THE SPRINGSTOK FAMILY

Compiled by:
Roy L. Lockhart
4215 - 18th Avenue
Parkersburg, W. Va. 26101

September, 1973
INTRODUCTION:

This history is the result of several years of research by many researchers. There is insufficient space in this introduction to list all those who have helped to make this history possible; however, a list of researchers with whom I have had contact is included at the end of this history. We regret that we are unable to acknowledge all those who have supplied data.

We hope that errors have been kept to a minimum, although in a work of this size and type mistakes are bound to occur. We cannot make corrections unless you let us know where we have made mistakes. The same is true for adding material to this history. Please let the compiler know of any additions. If enough additional material is received, perhaps we can prepare a supplement.

There has been some confusion in the spelling of the name Springston. The midwestern and western branches seem to have preferred the Springston spelling. Often, brothers spelled their names differently. Regardless of how the name appears in this history, bear in mind that it's still the same family. Again, let the compiler know of an incorrect spelling.

A simple outline type format is used in presenting data in this history. The subject of a chapter or section does not have a number. The subject's children are listed as 1., 2., 3., etc.; grandchildren are (1), (2), (3), etc.; great-grandchildren are A., B., C., etc. Succeeding generations are a., (a), 1, and a. The descendants of the oldest child are included before presenting the descendants of the second child. Then the descendants of the second child are included before those of the third child, and so on throughout each chapter or section. The descendants of a first marriage are given before those of second and subsequent marriages.

Most of the abbreviations used in this history are self-explanatory. A small c preceding a date means circa or about. Issue is used in place of child or children. The term cousin is used rather loosely, and, unless otherwise stated, refers to a Springston of Goff descent who married another Goff descendant, no matter how distant the relationship. Also, all locations are understood to be in West Virginia, unless otherwise stated, remembering that West Virginia was a part of Virginia until June 20, 1863.

I am indebted to Mrs. Lenna Springston Gowday of Seattle, Washington for a large portion of the material used in this history. Also, to Dr. Homer C. Cooper of Athens, Georgia who not only was kind enough to provide me with copies of material from his files, but offered words of encouragement as well. A special thanks to John M. Ludwick, 498 Reed Street, Parkersburg, W. Va. 26101 for the generous use of his library facilities, typewriter, and mimeograph machine. Finally, I would like to dedicate this history to the memory of my grandmother Effie Ellen Springston Lockhart (1838-1973) who was always an inspiration to me.
CONTENTS:

EARLY HISTORY OF THE SPRINGSTON FAMILY.............................................Page 1

PART I -- DESCENDANTS OF JACOB SPRINGSTON(E)......................................3

CHAPTER 1 -- JACOB SPRINGSTON JR.,..................................................4
   Section 1 -- Lydia Springston Fisher................................................5
   Section 2 -- Abraham Springston.....................................................7
   Section 3 -- John Gideon Springston...............................................34
   Section 4 -- Rebecca Springston Hall.............................................46
   Section 5 -- James Carrico Springston..........................................64
   Section 6 -- Joseph Yeager Springston..........................................65
   Section 7 -- Joanna Springston Bush.............................................68
   Section 8 -- William Springston....................................................84
   Section 9 -- George Gray Springston...........................................91

CHAPTER 2 -- ABRAM SPRINGSTON..........................................................97
   Section 1 -- Peter Flovius Springston...........................................98
   Section 2 -- William Springston...................................................105
   Section 3 -- Thomas Morton Springston..........................................109
   Section 4 -- Charles Wesley Springston........................................111
   Section 5 -- Moses Springston.....................................................124

CHAPTER 3 -- MOSES SPRINGSTON........................................................129
   Section 1 -- Peter Springston.......................................................130
   Section 2 -- James W. Springston................................................131
   Section 3 -- Isaac Springston.....................................................138

PART II -- DESCENDANTS OF ABRHAM SPRINGSTON(E)..................................143

CHAPTER 1 -- JACOB SPRINGSTON.........................................................144
   Section 1 -- William Martin Springston.......................................145
   Section 2 -- Samuel A. Springston.............................................148
   Section 3 -- Josiah B. Springston..............................................151

CHAPTER 2 -- MARGARET SPRINGSTON STOUT...........................................152
THE SPRINGSTON FAMILY

The origin of the name Springston(e) or Springston is uncertain, but it may be a corruption of the name Springsteen. The earliest of this name of which there is record is Casparus or Casper Springsteen, whose widow Geesie Jans came to New York from Groeningen, Holland in 1562 with sons Malchoir, Joost Casparus and Johannes, and two or three daughters; Geesie Jans later remarried. These Springsteens are believed to have came from Germany to Holland, and then to New York. Malchoir Springsteen, son of Casparus, married Gertrude Bartel or Bartelson. A Casper Springsten married Janetta Jacobs in New York on July 24, 1695.

The relationship of the above Springsteens of colonial New York to the subjects of this history has not been determined, nor has a connecting link been found to the Oklahoma Springstons, descendants of William Springston, an English trader and linguist among the Cherokee Indians during the Revolutionary War, who married Elizabeth, daughter of Go-sa-du-i, a Cherokee.

Shortly before the Revolutionary War, there were Dutch families from the Long Island, New York vicinity who settled in the Potomac River Basin in that part of Virginia which is now included in West Virginia, but it is not known if members of the Springsteen or Springston family participated in this migration.

We have record of three Springstons who lived in what is now West Virginia at about the time of the Revolutionary War. These were Peter, Jacob, and Abraham Springston(e). They may have been brothers, and appear to have lived at one time on the South Branch of the Potomac River, probably the North Fork, in what is now Pendleton Co. They may have been a part of the 1772 settlement of the Tygart Valley, in present Randolph Co., or have came to this area shortly afterwards.

Both Tygart River and Tygart Valley were named for David Tygart (or Taggart) who settled on this river in 1753, at present Dailey, Randolph Co. Robert Files settled on the other side of the river at present Beverly, Randolph Co. the same year. Indians murdered the Files family in Oct. 1753 and David Tygart and his family fled back to the South Branch. The Tygart Valley was apparently then unoccupied until 1772 when a number of men from the South Branch of the Potomac River and from the Greenbrier River moved their families there, and located at present Beverly, Huttonsville, Elkwater and Valley Head, Randolph Co. These colonists included Crouch, Haddans, Warwicks, Wamsleys, Westfalls, Nelsons, Wilmoth, Currences, Wilsons and Stalnakers. Perhaps the Springstons were also a part of this 1772 rush to claim the fertile Tygart Valley land, but county historians were silent concerning them.

Peter Springston(e) was apparently in the 1772 Tygart Valley settlement as records show he settled on Mill Creek that year. He appears to be the Peter Springston who served in the Revolutionary War from Virginia and was paid off at Pittsburgh, Pa. The next record we have concerning him is in Rockingham Co., Va., if he is the Pet(e)r Springston enumerated in the
The 1784 census of that county; his household consisting of six white persons. The Tygart Valley was the scene of an Indian massacre in Apr. 1781, in which most of the settlers' homes were burned and the settlers driven out of the valley. Perhaps this influenced Peter not to remain in the Tygart Valley if indeed he did return there after the war. Nothing concerning him has been located in later Randolph County records. Perhaps he moved westward and is the Peter Springer who appears on the tax list of Ohio Co., Kentucky, dated Sep. 10, 1800. We have no record of his descendants.

Jacob Springston(e), presumably brother of Peter, married Elizabeth Lambert, probably before leaving the South Branch. He appears to be the Jacob Springstone who had 48 acres surveyed in Rockingham Co., Va. (now Pendleton Co., W. Va.) in 1771 and the Jacob Springstone who attended the sale of Michael Mallow's property in 1773, also in Rockingham Co., Va. (now Pendleton Co., W. Va.). The earliest record we have concerning Jacob in what is now Randolph Co. was on Nov. 5, 1777 when he and approximately 200 others residing in "Tyger's Valley" (Tygart Valley) submitted a petition for the formation of a new county, "objecting to attending court in Staunton (Virginia) at a distance of 108 miles from the nearest inhabitants of Tyger's Valley, 150 miles from the West Fork of Monongalia, and 200 miles from the best inhabited part of the settlement on Buckhannon's Creek...". At the time of this petition, "Tyger's Valley" was included in Monongalia Co. which had been formed from the District of West Augusta, Va. in 1776. This area was later included in Harrison Co. and finally in Randolph Co. Jacob Springerd(e) died the next year after signing the petition for his estate was granted his widow by the Augusta County Court, at Staunton, Va. on Nov. 17, 1778. She was presumably the Elizabeth Springer, a widow, who married Cornelius Westfall in Harrison Co. by bond dated Apr. 5, 1787. He may be the Cornelius Westfall whose name appears on the tax list of Ohio Co., Kentucky, dated Sep. 10, 1800. The descendants of Jacob and Elizabeth (Lambert) Springer(e) are presented in Part I of this history.

Abraham Springer(e), presumably brother of Peter and Jacob, was also a resident of Tygart Valley, in what is now Randolph Co., as he received a land grant of 118 acres on "Tyger's V. River", Augusta Co., Va. in 1785. His heirs disposed of three-fourths of this land in 1829. He is probably the Abraham Springer of Randolph Co. who on Jun. 7, 1792 sold to John Lambert Jr. of Pendleton Co. for 40 pounds a 43 acre tract of land located on the North Fork of the South Branch of the Potomac River on Dry Run. This deed is recorded in Pendleton Co., and was proven by witnesses to the deed on Jul. 2, 1792. This 43 acres was a land grant received by Abraham the previous year. He is probably the Abraham Springer who in 1804 was fined "85 cents each" by the Randolph County Court for "swearing five several 'profane' oaths", and the Abraham Springer whose estate was appraised in Randolph Co. during 1805-1807 and settled in Jan. 1811. Abraham died about 1805 and his widow, Mary, married Jacob Bennett in Harrison Co. by bond dated Feb. 2, 1807. The descendants of Abraham and Mary Springer(e) are presented in Part II of this history.

Springstone Run which empties into Leading Creek, about a mile northwest of Kerens, Randolph Co. was named for an Abraham Springstone who was an early settler.
PART I

DESCENDANTS OF JACOB SPRINGSTON(E)

Jacob Springston, who died about 1778, probably in what is now Randolph Co., married before 1772 to Elizabeth Lambert. Jacob's estate was granted his widow by the Augusta County Court, at Staunton, Va., on Nov. 17, 1778. His estate was ordered to be appraised by the November Court and the appraisement was made Dec. 5, 1778 by Benjamin Wilson, Jesse Hamilton and Daniel Westfall. The appraisement was ordered to be recorded by a court held for Augusta Co., Va., on May 16, 1780. Elizabeth is enumerated in the 1782 census of Monongalia Co. and the 1785 census of Harrison Co.; her household consisting of six white persons in each census. She submitted a public service claim at a Court of Claims held for Monongalia Co., Sep. 9, 1782 for reimbursement of rations provided soldiers during the Revolutionary War.

Elizabeth Springston, presumably the widow of Jacob, and Cornelius Westfall were married in Harrison Co. by bond dated Apr. 5, 1787. This bond is quoted as follows: "Know all men by these presents that we Cornelius Westfall Esq. and Cornelius Westfall Sr. both of the County of Harrison and State of Virginia are held and firmly bound to the governor and his successors in the just and full sum of fifty pounds Virginia money to which payment well and truly be made and done we bind ourselves and heirs, executors and administrators jointly and firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals and dated this 5th day of April 1787 and eleventh year commonwealth. This bond of the above obligation is such that should there be no lawful course to obstruct Cornelius Westfall's marriage to Elizabeth Springston widow of said county then the above obligation to be void otherwise to remain in full force and virtue." Signed: Cornelius (his mark) Westfall Sr. and Cornelius Westfall Esq. Cornelius and Elizabeth may have moved to Kentucky as the name Cornelius Westfall appears on the tax list of Ohio Co., Kentucky, dated Sep. 10, 1800.

Issue of Jacob and Elizabeth (Lambert) Springston:
1. Jacob Springston Jr. (Chapter 1)
2. Abraham Springston (Chapter 2)
3. Moses Springston (Chapter 3)
4. Isaac Springston who is said to have never married and at times lived with his brother Jacob Jr. An Isaac Springston made deeds in Randolph Co. in 1822 and 1824. Also, an Isaac Springston was the first person to be buried in the Beverly, Randolph Co. Cemetery.
5. Anna Springston who married in Randolph Co. Nov. 1, 1797 to Samuel Keller. They are enumerated in the 1820 and 1830 censuses of Randolph Co., and appear in Randolph Co. deed records.
CHAPTER 1

Jacob Springston Jr., son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Lambert) Springston, born Aug. 4, 1772 and died Lewis (now Gilmer) Co. Dec. 15, 1841 was one of the earliest settlers in western Virginia and a soldier in the War of 1812. His name appears in Randolph Co. records as Constable in 1796 and Justice of the Peace in 1814. He was magistrate of Randolph Co. for ten years.

Jacob Jr. married in Randolph Co. in Apr. 1807 to Luda Goff born in Apr. 1784 and died Lewis (now Gilmer) Co. Nov. 15, 1835, daughter of John T. and Monacah (Carrico) Goff. Jacob Jr. is said to have worked on the John T. Goff farm before his marriage to Luda. He and Luda are enumerated in the 1810 and 1820 censuses of Randolph Co. They lived on Glady Creek, a branch of Tygart Valley River, in Randolph Co. and owned land in that section. It has not been determined where this land was located, but presumably it was what is now known as Glade Run in Barbour Co.

Jacob and Luda remained in Randolph Co. until about 1825 when they removed to that part of Lewis Co. which is now Gilmer Co., settling near the confluence of Leading Creek and the Little Kanawha River, just west of present Glenville, Gilmer Co. They are enumerated in the 1830 census of Lewis Co.; Jacob is enumerated in the 1840 census of Lewis Co.

Jacob Springston Jr. was the first member of the Leading Creek Baptist Church class who was ordained as a minister. He became blind in his older days and his wife or daughter would read his Bible text for him when he preached, and a son would aid him in the ordinance of baptism. Luda died about 10 years after settlement on Leading Creek and Jacob died six years after Luda. Both are buried in the Woodford Family Cemetery at the mouth of Leading Creek, Gilmer Co. No marker exists for either of them in this cemetery. Issue of Jacob Jr. and Luda (Goff) Springston:

1. Lydia Springston Fisher (Section 1)
2. Abraham Springston (Section 2)
3. John Gideon Springston (Section 3)
4. Rebecca Springston Hall (Section 4)
5. James Carrico Springston (Section 5)
6. Joseph Yeager Springston (Section 6)
7. Joanna Springston Bush (Section 7)
8. William Springston (Section 8)
9. George Gray Springston (Section 9)
Lydia Springston, daughter of Jacob Jr. and Luda (Goff) Springston, born Randolph Co. Jul. 19, 1808 and died Lewis Co. Apr. 17, 1885 married Lewis Co. Mar. 23, 1834 to David Fisher born Lewis Co. May 17, 1810 and died (Lewis Co.) Apr. 26, 1849, son of Charles and Emince (Straton) Fisher. David and Lydia lived at Gee Lick, Lewis Co. They are enumerated in the 1840 census of Lewis Co.; Lydia is enumerated in the 1850 census of Lewis Co. Issue of David and Lydia (Springston) Fisher:


   (1) William Newton Shaw born Dec. 11, 1877 married. Issue:
      A. Mrs. George W. Grant Jr. of High Point, N.C.

   (4) Dr. George Snyder born Lewis Co. Oct. 24, 1863 graduated from Electric Medical College, Cincinnati, Ohio in 1889, was assistant at Weston State Hosp., Lewis Co. 1897-99; also on surgical staff of the B. and O. Railroad. He married (1st) in Lewis Co. Oct. 2, 1890 to Lula May Gibson born Lewis Co. Sep. 30, 1869, daughter of Joseph J. and Laura J. (Jodon) Gibson; (2nd) Mar. 28, 1907 to Irene Bell Turner. No issue of second marriage. Issue of first marriage:
      A. Ava Rill Snyder born Apr. 3, 1893.
      B. Laura Nadge Snyder born Sep. 10, 1896.
C. Robert G. Snyder born Nov. 26, 1899.
D. William Snyder born Sep. 29, 1902.


(1) Lydia May Lough born Lewis Co. Apr. 14, 1888 and died Nov. 29, 1962 married Lewis Co. Apr. 6, 1925 to Cecil Albert Bailey born Braxton Co. c1903, son of Albert L. and Emma Margaret (Matthews) Bailey. Issue:

6. Rev. John Springston Fisher, son of David and Lydia (Springston) Fisher, born Lewis Co. Nov. 8, 1846 and died Apr. 13, 1900 was a pioneer Baptist minister. He served as the second pastor of the First Baptist Church of Neston, Lewis Co., and also as second pastor of the Broad Run Baptist Church. He married Lucy Mae Bartlett who died Oct. 13, 1928, daughter of Eleazer and Frances E. Bartlett. They lived at Gee Lick, Lewis Co. Issue of Rev. John S. and Lucy (Bartlett) Fisher:


(2) John Fisher

(3) Frank Chalfont (or Carlton) Fischer born Lewis Co. c1882 married Lewis Co. Oct. 13, 1905 to Della Crook born Lewis Co. c1884. Issue:
   A. Judge John Carlton Calhoun Fischer of Washington, D.C.

Abraham Springston, son of Jacob Jr. and Luda (Goff) Springston, born Randolph Co. Feb. 7, 1810 and died Gilmer Co. Jun. 10, 1893 distinguished himself as pioneer road-maker of present Ritchie Co. The first road through what is now Murphy district of Ritchie Co., known as the old "State Road", was made in 1832 by Abraham Springston who was at that time a resident of Glenville, Gilmer Co. (then Lewis Co.). The area was so thinly settled at this time that Abraham and his men were compelled to camp out during the construction of the road. Their first camp was at the head of Spruce Creek, which later became the Lafayette S. Goff home. This camp was made of poles and bark. Another camp was under a shelving rock, near what is now the community of Hazelgreen, Ritchie Co. Abraham's 12 year old sister, Joanna, who later married George F. Bush, camped with him and did the cooking.

Abraham Springston married (1st) in Lewis Co. Mar. 31, 1836 his cousin Effie J. "Effie" Goff born Randolph Co. Aug. 18, 1811 and died Jackson (now Roane) Co. Mar. 9, 1852, daughter of Hiram and Margaret (Rush) Goff. They lived the first years of their married life on the old Springston homestead, near present Glenville, Gilmer Co., and are enumerated in the 1840 census of Lewis Co. They removed from here in 1843 to Jackson (now Roane) Co., established their homestead on Little Creek, about four miles north of Spencer, and are enumerated in the 1850 census of Jackson Co. Effie died here of childbed fever after the birth of her son Jacob Hiram Springston and was buried on the homestead. Issue of Abraham and Effie (Goff) Springston, his first wife:


   (1) Eva J. Showen born Jackson (now Roane) Co. May 1, 1853 and died Jackson (now Roane) Co. Oct. 15, 1853.

   (2) Marcellus Showen born Jackson (now Roane) Sep. 6, 1854 married Roane Co. Dec. 24, 1874 to Martha J. Anderson born Wetzel Co. c1855-57. They are enumerated in the 1880 census of Roane Co. Issue:


See THE GOFF FAMILY, Part IV, Chapter 1.
See THE GOFF FAMILY, Part II, Chapter 4, Section 8.

   (b) Dr. William Clark Hartell, PhD, born Dec. 15, 1929 married Sep. 6, 1955 to Barbara McDonald of Roanoke, Va. Live Marietta, Ohio. Issue:

Vida married (2nd) C. Edgar Hutchinson. They lived at Northfork, W. Va. After his death, she removed to Harrisville, Ritchie Co. No issue.

c. Anderson Vance Showen, Lieutenant Commander, born Dec. 12, 1916 married Consuela Montenegro, a widow. Live Jacksonville, Fla. Issue:
   (a) Andrew Jackson Showen born Sep. 27, 1959.
   B. Albert Showen born cl877.
   C. Shepherd Showen born cl879.


Joseph A. West graduated from Randolph-Macon College in 1843; was once a schoolteacher and an ordained minister; was a member of that National Conference and present when the Wesleyan Church divided and one part became Methodist Episcopal South. He adhered to this latter branch, filled pulpits regularly onward, and founded a work in Lewis Co. in 1853. He settled in Roane Co. in 1858. Sometime after middle age, he was thrown from a horse and in the fall his head was injured in a way that at times caused inability to concentrate and dimmed his confidence so he retired from the ministry some years before his death. He was also a skilled carpenter. Joseph and his first wife are buried in the Goff Family Com., on hill behind Spencer State Hosp., Roane Co. Issue of Joseph A. and Margaret (Springston) Showen West, his second wife:

(1) Joseph Sheppard West born May 17, 1865 on the home farm at the head of Little Creek in Spencer Dist., Roane Co. and died at Spencer, Roane Co. May 17, 1930 was diligent at the district school of the neighborhood; a teacher of the county force at 20
years of age and taught thereafter. He married in Roane Co.
Jan. 20, 1887 to Amelia Belle Burgess born Roane Co. in 1866
and died in 1926, daughter of George W. and Mary (Rapp) Burgess.
Both buried Morford Cem., Tripllett Road, Spencer, Roane Co.
Issue:
A. Leona F. West born Roane Co. Nov. 1, 1888 married a Mr.
B. Florence Lucy West born Roane Co. Jan. 30, 1891 and died
in 1968 married a Mr. Parsons. She buried Morford Cem.,
Tripllett Road, Spencer, Roane Co.
D. Willford A. West (twin) born Roane Co. Jun. 13, 1895
married Iva Jones.
E. Willard A. West (twin) born Roane Co. Jun. 13, 1895 married
Oma Harris.

2. Luda Elizabeth Springston, daughter of Abraham and Effie (Goff)
Springston, born Lewis (now Gilmer) Co. Apr. 11, 1838 married in
Jackson Co. Jul. 20, 1854 to William M. Greathouse born 1833-34,
son of Isaac and Rachel Greathouse. They are enumerated in the
1860 thru 1880 censuses of Roane Co. Issue of William M. and Luda
(Springston) Greathouse:
(1) John N. Greathouse born Jackson (now Roane) Co. c1855 married
Roane Co. Sep. 5, 1875 to S.V. Sears born Barbour Co. c1859,
dughter of James and Louisa Sears.
(2) Abraham Greathouse born Roane Co. c1857-58 married Roane Co.
Aug. 24, 1882 to M.J. Hicks born Clay Co. c1860.
(3) Mary J. Greathouse born Roane Co. c1860.
(5) Margaret Greathouse born Roane Co. c1862-63.
(7) Rebecca Greathouse born Roane Co. Sep. 18, 1867 married Roane
Co. Sep. 21, 1892 to Landon Seaton born Wood Co. c1870.
(8) Marcellus Greathouse born Roane Co. Apr. 6, 1869 and died Roane
Co. Apr. 30, 1937. He is probably the Marcellus Greathouse, a
widower, who married Roane Co. Oct. 8, 1893 to Martha McPherson
born Calhoun Co. c1870.
(9) Susan L. Greathouse born (Roane Co.) c1872.
(10) James William Greathouse born Roane Co. Dec. 17, 1875 and died
in 1937 married his cousin (see next page) Lydia Louise Shaffer
born Aug. 1, 1885 and died Jul. 14, 1959, daughter of James
William and Mary (Adams) Blake Shaffer. Both buried Mt. Zion
U.M. Church Cem., Mt. Zion, Calhoun Co. Issue:
A. Okey E. Greathouse born Calhoun Co. Jan. 9, 1906 and died
Oct. 4, 1968. He is buried in Mt. Zion U.M. Church Cem.,
Calhoun Co.
B. Willard H. Greathouse born Calhoun Co. Dec. 7, 1908
married. Live Baltimore, Md.
C. Ernest Leon Greathouse born Calhoun Co. Feb. 1, 1910 and
died Oct. 2, 1961 served as a PFC in the 28th Medical Depot
Co. during World War II. He married a sister of his brother
Willard's wife. Ernest is buried Mt. Zion U.M. Church Cem.,
Calhoun Co.
D. Wade Greathouse
Dave Simmons.
G. Mildred Greathouse born in 1922 and died Jun. 11, 1966,
aged 44-0-13, never married. Buried Mt. Zion U.M. Church
Cem., Calhoun Co.
H. Glandelyn Ruth Greathouse born Calhoun Co. Mar. 16, 1924.
I. Thurman Greathouse who died Oct. 17 (1960?), aged 36-6-1,
never married. Buried Mt. Zion U.M. Church Cem., Calhoun
Co.
J. Lewis Deo Greathouse born Calhoun Co. Apr. 3, 1928 married
Calhoun Co. May 7, 1960 to Goldie Emogene Starcher, daughter
of Grover and Rosie Starcher. Issue:
c. Arnold Lee Greathouse (twin) born Calhoun Co. Jul. 16,
1965.
d. Ronald Lee Greathouse (twin) born Calhoun Co. Jul. 16,
1965.
K. Berlin Cleo Greathouse born Calhoun Co. Apr. 9, 1929.
L. Mary Vivian Greathouse

(11) Calvin Greathouse born Roane Co. c1878.

3. Mary Louise Springston, daughter of Abraham and Effie (Goff) Springston,
born Lewis (now Gilmer) Co. Jan. 12, 1840 and died Calhoun Co.
Feb. 4, 1924 married Calhoun Co. Jun. 19, 1858 to George Washington
Shaffer born Pendleton Co. Aug. 11, 1837 and died Calhoun Co. Aug. 8,
1918, son of Joseph and Phoebe Shaffer. They are enumerated in the
1860 census of Gilmer Co. and 1870 and 1880 censuses of Calhoun Co.
Both are buried in Mt. Zion U.M. Church Cem., Mt. Zion, Calhoun Co.
Issue of Wash and Louise (Springston) Shaffer:

(1) James William Shaffer born Gilmer Co. Jun. 4, 1859 and died in
1896 married Calhoun Co. Sep. 15, 1884 to Mary (Adams) Blake
born Barbour Co. c1860, daughter of William and Lizzie Adams.
He buried Mt. Zion U.M. Church Cem., Calhoun Co. Issue:
A. Lydia Louise Shaffer born Aug. 1, 1885 and died Jul. 14,
1959 married her cousin (see preceding page) James William
Greathouse born Roane Co. Dec. 17, 1875 and died in 1937, son
of William M. and Luda (Springston) Greathouse. Both buried
Mt. Zion U.M. Church Cem., Calhoun Co.
B. Charter Shaffer born Calhoun Co. in 1891 and died in 1963
married (1st) in Calhoun Co. Dec. 1, 1912 to Louise Baggett,
daughter of James and Catherine Baggett. They had a son who
died young. Charter married (2nd) in Calhoun Co. Mar. 29,
1922 to Pearl Connolly born Calhoun Co. in 1899, daughter of J.H. and Clara Connolly. He is buried Mt. Zion U.M. Church Cem., Calhoun Co. Issue of second marriage:
a. James Shaffer who married a McCoy.
b. Eugene Shaffer
c. Charles Shaffer who married a Richards.

C. James Fairley Shaffer born Doddridge Co. Jul. 12, 1894
 married (1st) in Calhoun Co. Feb. 27, 1921 to Eva Stout
 born Calhoun Co., daughter of Frank and Eva Stout; (2nd) to
 Violet Snyder born Creston, Wirt Co. Jul. 19, 1910 and
died Parkersburg, Wood Co. Apr. 9, 1964, daughter of George
 and Mary (Wix) Snyder. She is buried Snyder Cem., Creston,
 Wirt Co. Issue of second marriage:
a. Joy Marie Shaffer
b. Linda Lee Shaffer


Daniel Duskey (father of James S.) was a raider during the Civil War and was pardoned from a Federal prison in New York state by Abraham Lincoln. The Daniel Duskey home and mill were burned during the Civil War and friends of the family raised James and educated him at Wheeling, W. Va. to be a teacher; he taught for 48 years. James and Joanna lived at Richardson, Calhoun Co. Both are buried Mt. Zion U.M. Church Cem., Calhoun Co. Issue:
A. Mont Duskey born May 16, 1885 married Effie Villers. Live
 Fairmont, Marion Co. He was an accountant. Issue:
a. Jennings Duskey
B. French Duskey born Apr. 5, 1887 and died Calhoun Co. Aug.
 2, 1966 never married. Live Crozet, Calhoun Co. Buried
 Mt. Zion U.M. Church Cem., Calhoun Co.
C. Brooke Carr Duskey born Richardson, Calhoun Co. Dec. 9,
 1889 and died Fairmont, Marion Co. Aug. 8, 1954 married at
 28, 1957, daughter of Benjamin Franklin and West Virginia
 "Jenny" (Bee) Zinn. They lived at Grafton, Taylor Co. Both
 buried Bluemont Cem., at Grafton. He was a railroad engineer.
 Issue:
a. Helen Virginia Duskey born Grafton, Taylor Co. Jul. 19,
 1914 married (1st) at Grafton Jun. 8, 1939 to Kelso
 Carter Ball born Phillipi, Barbour Co. Mar. 11, 1910
 and died Chicago, Ill. Feb. 19, 1953, son of William
 and Rosa Nell (Reed) Ball. He was a cabinet maker and
 is buried Crown Hill Cem., at Hobart, Lake Co., Ind.
 Issue:
 17, 1940 married at E. Gary, Lake Co., Ind. Aug.
 7, 1959 to Ramon H. Ameling. Issue:


Helen married (2nd) at N. Manchester, Ind. May 13, 1955 to Arden Lower Young born N. Manchester, Ind. Jan. 15, 1915, son of Ray Chester and Itha Flo (Lower) Young. He had three children by a previous marriage: Edward Carl Young born Defiance, Ohio Dec. 11, 1939; Richard Arden Young born Defiance, Ohio May 31, 1944; and Tony Gene Young born Defiance, Ohio Jun. 27, 1951. Arden and Helen live E. Gary, Ind. where they operate a tool rental service. Issue of this marriage:
(a) Susan Faeth Young born Gary, Lake Co., Ind. Feb. 12, 1956.


(a) Robert Michael Parrish born Feb. 11, 1939 married (1st) Nov. 18, 1960 to Lucinda Wilson; (2nd) May 6, 1966 to Betsy Ann Strosnider. Issue of second marriage:

(b) Bruce Allen Parrish born Jul. 28, 1945 married (1st) Sep. 4, 1966 to Linda Griffith; (2nd) Sep. 18, 1970 to Cindy Lou Carpenter. Issue of second marriage:

(a) Dorothy Duskey born San Francisco, Calif. Feb. 11, 1946 married May 30, 1967 to Victor W. Lazzarini. Issue:

(b) Harry Lyle Duskey Jr. born San Francisco, Calif. Apr. 22, 1948 married Suzanne Bates. Issue:
e. James Paul Duskey born Grafton, Taylor Co. Jan. 19, 1925 married at Grafton Jun. 1, 1943 to Irene __________. Live Carlsbad, N.M. He served in the U.S. Navy during World War II. Issue:
(a) John Paul Hoff born Grafton, Taylor Co. Feb. 11, 1945 married in England Sep. 18, 1965 to Rose Mary Adams. Issue:
(b) Keith Carlisle Hoff born Grafton, Taylor Co. Sep. 15, 1946 married at Oakland, Md. Aug. 16, 1968 to Joyce Ann Stevens. Issue:
(c) Gary Lee Hoff born Grafton, Taylor Co. Feb. 19, 1948 married Rue Ann Boyles. Issue:

g. George Duskey born Jun. 15, 1890 married Opal Sturms. He lives Richardson, Calhoun Co. Issue:
a. George Duskey
b. James Duskey
c. Dollie Duskey who married a Mr. Gallispie.

E. Charles C. Duskey born Feb. 11, 1892 married Elva Connolly. Live Mt. Zion, Calhoun Co. Issue:
a. Charles C. Duskey Jr. who married his cousin¹ Eleanor Riddle, daughter of John G. and Rose (Howard) Riddle. Live Mt. Zion, Calhoun Co. Issue:
   (a) Dixie Duskey who married a Mr. Brown.
b. Donald Duskey
c. Harold Ray Duskey
d. Ronald Dean Duskey who married Alberta Arlene Salkin of Chicago, Ill.
e. John Duskey who was killed in World War II.

F. Amy Duskey born Feb. 27, 1895 and died Jan. 14, 1940 married her cousin² Benson Guy Stutler, son of Benson and Annie

¹See THE GOFF FAMILY, Part IV, Chapter 4, Section 3.
²See THE GOFF FAMILY, Part IV, Chapter 2, Section 2.
(McCutcheon) Stutler. He married (2nd) Geraldine Johnson. Live Vienna, Wood Co. Issue of Guy and Amy (Duskey) Stutler, his first wife:
  a. Jack Stutler
  b. Benson Guy Stutler Jr. who married Wilma
  c. Eva Stutler who married Oral Strother.
  d. Wendel Stutler

G. Daniel D. Duskey born Richardson, Calhoun Co. Dec. 8, 1896 and died Grantsville, Calhoun Co. Feb. 5, 1966 was postmaster at Cremo, Calhoun Co. for 25 years, retiring in 1963; had been a teacher in Calhoun Co. schools 37 years; and operated a general store at Cremo for 15 years. He married Lena Carpenter. They lived Cremo, Calhoun Co. Issue:
  a. Grace Duskey who married a Mr. Elmore. Live Painesville, Ohio.
  b. Faustine Duskey who married her cousin1 Rex McCartney, son of Otis D. and Rebecca (Goff) McCartney. Live Grantsville, Calhoun Co.
  c. Eugene Duskey of Cremo, Calhoun Co.
  e. "Infant" (son) Duskey
  f. Dewitt Duskey of Cremo, Calhoun Co.

H. Edith Duskey born Nov. 9, 1898 married Lawrence Bright. Live Morgantown, Monongalia Co. Issue:
  a. Jessie Edna "June" Bright who married Ernest Husk.
  b. Lawrence Bright

I. Myrtle Duskey born Nov. 4, 1900 married Roscoe Kirby. Live Clarksburg, Harrison Co.

J. Myrtle Duskey born Jan. 3, 1903 married O.J. Ritchea. Live Parkersburg, Wood Co. Issue:
  a. Everett Ritchea
  b. Effie Ritchea

  a. Robert Jackson Wilson
  b. Homer Lee Wilson

L. James Everett Duskey (twin) born Oct. 13, 1905 married Nov. 14, 1926 to Jenny Nida. Live Parkersburg, Wood Co. Issue:
  a. James Andrew Duskey

(3) Jacob Samuel Shaffer born Nov. 16, 1863 and died at Five Forks, Calhoun Co. Apr. 19, 1948 married Hannah M. Bush born in 1865 and died Aug. 6, 1942. Both buried Union Church Cem., Gilmer Co. Issue:
  A. Albert Shaffer
  B. Ivan Shaffer
  C. Mrs. Harley Belford
  D. Flossie Shaffer who married a Mr. Towsend.


1 See THE GOFF FAMILY, Part II, Chapter 4, Section 3.
born c1869, daughter of P.B. and Susan McCune. He buried Mt. Zion U.M. Church Cem., Calhoun Co. Issue:
C. Harold Shaffer
D. Effie Shaffer who married a Mr. Heckert.
E. Thelma Shaffer

A. Fred C. Shaffer born Calhoun Co. Oct. 8, 1912 married Calhoun Co. Dec. 17, 1930 to Bernice Wilmoth, daughter of F.H. Wilmoth. Issue:
   a. Tom Shaffer
   b. Arlan Shaffer
   c. James Shaffer
   d. Joe Shaffer who married Norma Knotts. Issue:
      (a) Sharon Shaffer
   e. Kathleen Shaffer


4. Rachel Springfield, daughter of Abraham and Effie (Goff) Springfield, born Lewis (now Gilmer) Co. May 19, 1841 and died Ritchie Co. May 22, 1888 married Roane Co. Jan. 26, 1862 to Nathaniel Smith born Lewis Co. c1834-37 and died Mar. 1, 1903, son of Levi and Catherine (Smith) Smith. They are enumerated in the 1870 census of Ritchie Co. No issue. She is buried in old Spruce Creek Baptist Church Cem., Ritchie Co.

5. John Calhoun Springfield, son of Abraham and Effie (Goff) Springfield, born Lewis (now Gilmer) Co. Sep. 26, 1842 and died Gilmer Co. Apr. 28, 1884 in a logging accident married in Gilmer Co. Nov. 15, 1866 his cousin Margaret Lucy Riddle born Lewis (now Gilmer) Co. c1850-51 and died Gilmer Co. May 5, 1910, daughter of George Washington and Rebecca M. (Keith) Riddle. After the death of Calhoun, Margaret married (2nd) in Gilmer Co. Dec. 7, 1884 to Henry Philip Brooks born Braxton Co. c1855. (See THE GOFF FAMILY, Part IV, Chapter 4, Section 7 for descendants of Margaret’s second marriage.) Margaret married (3rd) in Gilmer Co. Jun. 26, 1897 to George N. Moore born Pocahontas Co. c1846. Calhoun and Margaret are enumerated in the 1870 census of Ritchie Co. and the 1880 census of Gilmer Co. Issue of Calhoun and Margaret (Riddle) Springfield:

---

1See THE GOFF FAMILY, Part IV, Chapter 4, Section 7.
(1) Albert Monroe Springston born Tanner, Gilmer Co. Oct. 14, 1867 and died Parkersburg, Wood Co. Jan. 31, 1950 married (1st) at Marietta, Ohio Sep. 14, 1887 to Emzy Margareta "Emma" Reed born May 4, 1858 and died Parkersburg, Wood Co. Sep. 13, 1936, daughter of John and Rheumia (Valentine) Reed. They lived at Lawford, Ritchie Co. until 1895 when they moved to Job's Run in Gilmer Co. They had a hotel at Tanner, Gilmer Co. during the oil field days in the 1920's, probably 1922-23 to the early 1930's. Albert M. had a grain mill on Job's Run and later he had a grain mill at Tanner. Albert M. and Emma are both buried in Chestnut Grove Baptist Church Cem., Latonia, Gilmer Co. After her death, he married (2nd) in Calhoun Co. Oct. 24, 1938 to Charity Olive "Ollie" (West) Haught born Greenville, Pa. c.1885 and died Ritchie Co. Oct. 29, 1955, daughter of James and Hester (Oliver) West. They lived on the Job's Run farm until he seriously burned one leg in a grass fire in the early 1940's, about 1942. No issue of second marriage. Issue of Albert M. and Emma (Reed) Springston, his first wife:


(a) James Donald Vannoy born Wood Co. Jan. 29, 1933 married Nov. 21, 1954 to Caroline Sue Simmons born Apr. 30, 1936. They were divorced. Issue:


(a) "Infant" (son) Vannoy born and died Parkersburg, Wood Co. Nov. 15, 1940. Buried Evergreen Memorial Cem., Parkersburg, Wood Co.


(a) Lovella Sue wood born Parkersburg, Wood Co. May 10, 1943 married (1st) Sep. 14, 1961 to Clyde Lashley Isner born Dec. 6, 1942. They were divorced May 30, 1965. Issue:
2. Lovella S. married (2nd) Sep. 6, 1966 to Paul Ickes born Jul. 30, 1937. Issue:

(b) Virginia Rose Wood born Parkersburg, Wood Co. May 24, 1947.


(b) Cynthia Joan Vannoy born Parkersburg, Wood Co. Apr. 12, 1956.


(a) Carol Mae Root born Apr. 12, 1936 married Aug. 3, 1957 to Ronald Eugene Dennis born June 29, 1935. Issue:
(b) Patricia Sue Root born Feb. 28, 1941 married (1st) Nov. 24, 1961 to Bernard Lee Chapman born Sep. 10, 1941. Issue:
2. Linda Lee Chapman born Apr. 1, 1965. Patricia married (2nd) to Gary Barnitz. They were divorced. No issue. Patricia married (3rd) to William Raymond Waterman. Issue:
(c) Robert Edwin Root Jr. born Dec. 17, 1942 married Feb. 13, 1965 to Joyce Jean Metz born Nov. 10, 1947. Issue:
(d) William Elvin Root born Sep. 27, 1944 married Jun. 5, 1964 to Jane Halderman born Apr. 29, 1944. Issue:
(e) Richard Larry Root born Mar. 3, 1947 married Aug. 28, 1970 to Judith Lynn Cottrill. Issue:

(a) Wilda Ruth Springer born Apr. 14, 1942 married (1st) Jun. 9, 1961 to Larry Benson Cunningham born Sep. 9, 1942; (2nd) marry Ruth. Issue:
(b) Ellanita Lee Springer born Feb. 23, 1944 married May 27, 1962 to Ronald Lee Treadway born Sep. 10, 1940. Issue:
(c) Robert Paris Springer Jr. born Feb. 21, 1951.

Issue of Iven Paris Springer and Hanie (Davis) St. Clair:
(a) Tressie Sharon Springer born May 7, 1942 married (1st) a Mr. Blake. They were divorced. Issue:
(a) James Ivan Blake born Sep. 17, 1962.
(b) Iven Deen Springer born Dec. 29, 1944 married Mar. 17, 1963 to Dewey Elwyn Scott born Jan. 3, 1937. Live West Union, Doddridge Co. Issue:

a. Orel Eugene Springston born Gilmer Co. Mar. 18, 1917 married Jan. 26, 1941 to Frances Vera Baker born Sep. 6, 1918. Issue:
   (a) Connie Rosland Springston born Dec. 3, 1942 married Mar. 6, 1962 to John Guy Strohaker. Issue:

(b) Bonnie Lee Springston born May 6, 1949 married Jul. 4, 1969 to Harry DeNegre. Issue:


   (b) Allen Dean Springston born Nov. 29, 1951.
   (c) Kenneth Wayne Springston born Jul. 27, 1956.

   (a) Carole Roberta Springston born Mar. 17, 1944 married (1st) Dec. 10, 1958 to Gary Jerome Dalton born Aug. 8, 1940. Issue:
   (b) Thomas Michael Springston born Nov. 1, 1945 married Dec. 27, 1966 to Laura Ann Frazier born May 26, 1946. Issue:
   (c) Jacqueline Kay Springston born Apr. 23, 1947 married Jul. 20, 1971 to Wilfred E. Baker.
   (d) Karl Bruce Springston born Oct. 29, 1951 married Mar. 6, 1970 to Linda Ann Hollen born Sep. 18, 1951. Issue:

   (a) Harvey Elaine Springston born Jul. 16, 1954.
   (b) Jeffery Ward Springston born Aug. 11, 1956.

   (c) Okey Gale Springston II born Feb. 28, 1962.
   (b) Rebecca Suzanne Springston born Sep. 12, 1964.
   (c) Mark Springston born Apr. 29, 1966.


a. Glenda June Springston born Jun. 28, 1917 married (1st) Apr. 14, 1935 to Loyal Haney. They were divorced Jul. 27, 1944. Issue:
   (a) Louis Glen Haney born Jan. 20, 1936 married May 11, 1957 to Doris Ritchea. Issue:
   (b) Leuwanna June Haney born Jul. 4, 1940 married Aug. 8, 1957 to Charles Lee.

Glenda J. married (2nd) Oct. 10, 1945 to Ray Bever. Issue:
   (a) Diana Lynn Bever born Mar. 7, 1946 married Jun. 22, 1963 to Donald Emerson Morehead born Dec. 12, 1942. Issue:
   (c) Barbara Jo Bever born Jul. 12, 1951.
   (d) Vivian Louise Bever born Nov. 26, 1955.

H. Glenn Springston married (2nd) at Latonia, Gilmer Co. Aug. 7, 1921 to Edna Mae Minnigh born Aug. 5, 1905, daughter of H.K. Minnigh. Live Gilmer Co. Issue:

   (a) Karen Ann Collins born Sep. 17, 1947 married Jun. 1, 1967 to Terry Stoner. Issue:
(b) Larry Glen Collins born Feb. 4, 1949.


Issue:
(a) Loretta Kay Yerkey born Sep. 11, 1946 married May 22, 1965 to Jerry E. Hicks. Issue:
2. Katherine Dawn Hicks born Nov. 27, 1968.

(c) Hazel Lorraine Springston born Mar. 18, 1927 married at Pomroy, Ohio Nov. 27, 1948 to Bruce C. Foster. Issue:


Issue:
(a) Alan Eugene Bailey born Sep. 28, 1957.


Issue:
(a) Steven Ray Phillips born Jun. 6, 1953.
(d) Roger Alan Phillips born Apr. 6, 1957.

d. Alma Jean Springston born Aug. 1, 1930 married Jul. 1, 1949 to Wilfred M. Givens born Nov. 27, 1927. Issue:
(a) Sandra Jean Givens born Jan. 29, 1951.


g. Mary Lou Springston born May 24, 1936 married Feb. 18, 1955 to Charles T. Johnson born Apr. 13, 1932. Issue:
(c) Charlene Gail Johnson born Nov. 8, 1957.
(d) Charles Thomas Johnson born Apr. 9, 1961.

Lillian Sue Springston born May 18, 1944 died at birth.

F. Lemuel Ross Springston born on Job's Run, Gilmer Co. Dec. 1, 1902 and died near Stumptown, Gilmer Co. Mar. 15, 1953 married Aug. 24, 1924 to Lillian Fling born Jan. 4, 1908, daughter of George W.B. and Maude (Cunningham) Fling. Issue:

a. Betty Jo Springston born Jul. 10, 1925 married (1st) Jul. 31, 1923 to Robert Franklin Gainer. They were divorced and she married (2nd) to Lorenzo Carter. Issue of first marriage:
   (a) Tommy Ross Gainer born Dec. 16, 1941 married Jun. 15, 1962 his cousin Caroline Goff born in Mar. 1944, daughter of Ernest L. and Bonna Ruth (Connolly) Goff. Both are schoolteachers. Issue:

b. Willa Jean Springston born Mar. 17, 1927 married (1st) Nov. 24, 1944 to Lynn Frymier Jr. born Tanner, Gilmer Co. Sep. 12, 1926 and died Parkersburg, Wood Co. Jan. 23, 1971, son of Lynn and Sarah (Wagner) Frymier. Lynn and Willa were both graduates of Glenville State College and he had served as a teacher in Wood Co. before taking a post as instrument mechanic with the DuPont Co. c1953. He was also a veteran of World War II. She married (2nd) a Mr. Anderson. Issue of first marriage:
   (a) Connie June Frymier born Sep. 20, 1954.


   (a) Gary Joe Harpold born Sep. 11, 1949 married at Meriden, Conn. Aug. 21, 1971 to Donna Lee Janezczek, daughter of Ralph Janezczek.

(2) Ester R. Springston, daughter of Calhoun and Margaret (Riddle) Springston, born Ritchie Co. in 1870 and died in 1944 married Gilmer Co. Nov. 21, 1907 to Albert Newton Cox born Gilmer Co. in 1860 and died in 1946. They lived Cox's Mill, Gilmer Co. Both buried Leading Creek Baptist Church Cem., Alice, Gilmer Co. Issue of Ester:

---
1See THE GOFF FAMILY, Part II, Chapter 4, Section 3.
      (a) Ann Lynn Springston
   b. Don Newton Springston of Vienna, Wood Co.
   c. Carol Lyn Springston who married a Mr. Lang. Live Weston, Lewis Co.

(3) Alfred Frederick Springston, son of Calhoun and Margaret (Riddle) Springston, born Gilmer Co. Mar. 7, 1872 and died in 1906 married Rosetta Bush. They lived Gilmer Co. Issue:
   A. Chatham Springston
   B. Dan Springston
   C. Ann Springston
   D.
   E.

(4) Benjamin Franklin Springston, son of Calhoun and Margaret (Riddle) Springston, born Gilmer Co. Apr. 7, 1875 and died Calhoun Co. Mar. 12, 1940 married Gilmer Co. Sep. 2, 1899 to Laura Columbia Skinner born Gilmer Co. (Aug. 24) 1883 and died Calhoun Co. Dec. 21, 1937, daughter of Philip and Margaret Jackson. Issue:
      a. Oran Schoolcraft of Cleveland, Ohio. 3 children.
      b. Alberta Schoolcraft who married a Mr. Southall. Live North Carolina.
      c. Troy Schoolcraft of Richfield, Ohio. 3 sons.
   D. Ross Springston born Calhoun Co. Aug. 18, 1911 and died Roane Co. Dec. 11, 1933 never married. He was the victim of a hit and run driver.
   F. Foster Springston born Calhoun Co. May 14, 1917 married (1st) his cousin (see page 25) Ethel Reed, daughter of James E. and Minerva M. (Springston) Reed. Issue:
      b. Shirley Marie Springston who married Robert Smith. Live Berrin Center, Mich. Issue:
         (a) Robert Smith Jr.
         (b) Anna May Smith

(5) Adam Springston, son of Calhoun and Margaret (Riddle) Springston, born Gilmer Co. in 1879 and died near Troy, Gilmer Co. Nov. 22, 1880. (Name appears as Abraham Springston in 1880 census.)

A. Ona Reed who married Clyde Kimble. Live Seville, Ohio. No issue.
B. Pearl Reed who died in 1958 married Glen Pringle. Issue:
   a. Glenda Pringle who married.
   b. James Pringle who married.
   c. Martha Pringle who married Kenna Lipps.
   d. Bernard Pringle who married.
C. Lovell C. Reed who married Gladys (Allen) Toothman. Live West Salem, Ohio. Issue:
   a. Penny Reed
   b. Lovell B. Reed
D. Jessie Reed who married (1st) Moses Talbott; (2nd) John Twaddle. Live Canal Fulton, Ohio. Issue of first marriage:
   a. Esther Talbott who married Bill Craddock. Issue:
      (a) David Craddock
      (b) Steven Craddock
      (c) Mike Craddock
      (d) Elizabeth Craddock
E. Clara Reed who married Foster Harless. Live Mt. Pleasant, Mich. Issue:
   a. Donald Harless
   b. Dennis Harless
   c. Dorsey Harless
   d. Denver Harless
   e. Ona May Harless
   f. Lenore Harless
   g. Mary Harless
   h. Diane Harless
   i. Herbert Harless
   j.
F. Albert Worring Reed who married (1st) Florieda Curtis. Issue:
   a. Mary Reed
   b. Deloris Reed
   c. Martha Reed
   d. James Reed
   Albert W. married (2nd) Artie Vannoy. Live Creston, Ohio. Issue:
   a. Susan Denise Reed
   b. Albert Worring Reed Jr.
   c. Benjamin Reed
C. Forest Reed who married Evelyn Tucker. Live Seville, Ohio.
   Issue:
   a. Ervin Reed
   b. Judy Reed
   c. Ivan Lee Reed

H. Gilbert Reed who married (1st) Genevieve Vannoy. He and second wife live Ritman, Ohio. Issue of first marriage:
   a. Patricia Reed
   b. Rebecca Reed
   c. Dennis Reed
   d. "Butch" Reed who died young.

I. Ethel Reed who married (1st) her cousin (see page 23) Foster Springston born Calhoun Co. May 14, 1917, son of Benjamin F. and Laura C. (Skinner) Springston; (2nd) Archie Chaffin. No issue of second marriage. Issue of first marriage:
   b. Shirley Marie Springston who married Robert Smith. Live Berin Cto., Mich. Issue:
      (a) Robert Smith Jr.
      (b) Anna May Smith

J. Roy Reed who married Mildred Gaskins. Live Salem, Harrison Co. Several children.

   A. Beatrice Springston
   B. Paul Springston


(1) Alta Springston who married at Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas Mar. 22, 1909 her cousin 1 Philander Green "Asa" Goff born Ritchie Co. May 14, 1877 and died Mar. 20, 1940, son of Thomas Monroe and Sarah Amanda (Springston) Goff. He is buried at San Antonio, Texas. Issue:
   A. Lloyd Goff

7. George M.D. Springston, son of Abraham and Effie (Goff) Springston, born Jackson (now Roane) Co. Nov. 11, 1845 and died (at Middleport), Meigs Co., Ohio Feb. 5, 1924 may be the George Springston who served in Capt. Hiram Chapman's company of Calhoun Co. Scouts during the Civil War. George married Amanda Victoria Pickens born in Ohio c1849 and died Meigs Co., Ohio Jul. 3, 1929. They are enumerated in the 1890 census of Mason Co., W. Va., Waggner district. They were in Meigs Co., Ohio by 1883 and lived at Middleport. George D.'s will was made in Meigs Co., Ohio Dec. 6, 1916 and probated there Mar. 18, 1924. Issue of George D. and Victoria (Pickens) Springston:

1See THE GOFF FAMILY, Part II, Chapter 4, Section 2.
(1) Henry Clarence Springston born c1868 married Margaret Roth born c1868 and died in 1963. They lived Chicago, Ill. Issue:
A. Stephen Girard Springston
B. George Baillie Springston born Peoria, Ill. Nov. 11, 1898 and died in 1963 married. Issue:
a. George Baillie Springston Jr. who married Ruth — Live Bethesda, Md.
C. Harold Springston
D. Russell Lowell Springston


A. George Goff of San Antonio, Texas.


(1) George A. Springston born Wirt Co. Sep. 12, 1890.

9. Sarah Amanda Springston, daughter of Abraham and Effie (Goff) Springston, born Jackson (now Roane) Co. Apr. 16, 1850 and died Ritchie Co. May 18, 1936 married Ritchie Co. Oct. 20, 1870 her cousin Thomas Monroe Goff born Ritchie Co. Dec. 20, 1847 and died Ritchie Co. Jul. 30, 1927, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Smith) Goff. They lived at Harrisville, Ritchie Co. where both died. They are enumerated in the 1880 census of Ritchie Co. Both are buried in Harrisville IOOF Cem., Ritchie Co. (See THE GOFF FAMILY, Part II, Chapter 4, Section 2 for descendants.)

¹See THE GOFF FAMILY, Part II, Chapter 1.

(1) "Infant" Springston (daughter) stillborn Wirt Co. Feb. 18, 1884.


(b) Miles William Meeden born Jun. 15, 1972.


e. Donald Paul Springston (twin) born Kanawha Co. May 1, 1957.


      (a) Dean Adrian Burner born Akron, Ohio Jan. 28, 1961.
      (b) Kevin Lynn Burner born Akron, Ohio Sep. 24, 1962.


F. Ross Alvin Lockhart born Wirt Co. Nov. 25, 1930 married Betty Roberts. They were divorced. He re-married. He lives Belpre, Ohio. Issue:
   (a) Heather Nelson

      (a) Vicki Lynn Pierce born Corpus Christi, Texas Aug. 4, 1953.
     (b) Nannette Dee Pierce born Corpus Christi, Texas Nov. 21, 1954.
     (c) Tina Ruth Pierce born Jacksonville, Fla. Apr. 6, 1956.
     (b) Joel Aaron Middleton born Wood Co. May 6, 1962.


B. Virgil Thomas Springston born at Lebanon, Laclede Co., Mo. Apr. 1, 1915 married at Marietta, Ohio to Mildred Sheppard. They are separated. Issue:


E. Clyde Ancel Springston born Wirt Co. Apr. 19, 1931 enlisted in the U.S. Army Jun. 28, 1948 and received his Basic Training at Fort Jackson, S.C. He was killed in action Jul. 16, 1950 at Taegon, Korea, the first reported casualty from Wirt Co. in that conflict and the second to be returned. He served with Company C, 19th Infantry Regiment, a part of the 24th Cavalry Division, and was in the Japan-Korea area for 20 months prior to the date of his death. He was unmarried. Buried Two Runs Baptist Church Cem., Wirt Co.

   A. "Infant" Conner (stillborn) born Roane Co. Nov. 4, 1918.
   B. Nellie Mae Conner born Roane Co. Sep. 24, 1922 married at Marietta, Ohio Aug. 31, 1940 to Harry Glen Hall born Wirt Co. Oct. 4, 1920, son of C.G. and Lillie (Williams) Hall. Issue:
      b. Larry Eugene Hall (adopted) born Wirt Co. Nov. 28, 1944 married at Little Hocking, Ohio Sep. 4, 1964 to Terry Susan Carpenter born Nov. 23, 1946, daughter of Chester and Dorothy (Cooper) Carpenter. Issue (not Springston descendants):
         (a) Brenda Louise Hall born Columbus, Ohio Jun. 14, 1965.
         (c) Lisa Lucinda Hall born Wood Co. Aug. 6, 1970.

   b. Phillip Clyde Boyer born Athens, Ohio Apr. 2, 1945 married at National City, Calif. Aug. 28, 1968 to Donna Lorraine Young born Salkirk, Manitoba, Canada Mar. 3, 1945, daughter of Henry and Natilda (Hemminger) Young. Live San Diego, Calif. Issue:


Abraham Springston (subject of this section) married (2nd) in Lewis Co. Oct. 24, 1852 to Jane Ann Wilson born Harrison (now Lewis) Co. c1814-15 and died Calhoun Co. in Jun. 1885, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Wilson. About 1859 they removed to Richardsonville (now Richardson), Calhoun Co., and are enumerated in the 1860 thru 1880 censuses of Calhoun Co. Jane (Wilson) Springston died at Richardsonville and is buried there. After her death, Abraham removed to Gilmer Co. and lived with his sister Joanna (Springston) Bush on Sinking Creek until his death. He is buried in the Union Church Cem., on Sinking Creek by the side of his sister Joanna and her husband George F. Bush. Abraham's grave is marked by a plain field stone. Issue of Abraham and Jane (Wilson) Springston, his second wife:

1. Emily E. "Birdie" Springston born Jackson (now Roane) Co. Sep. 22, 1853 married Calhoun Co. Nov. 17, 1872 to James W. Wright born c1852, son of John and Nancy Wright. They are enumerated in the 1880 census of Calhoun Co. After her death, he married a Boice. Issue of James and Birdie (Springston) Wright, his first wife:
   (1) Webster Wright born c1873 died young.
   (2) Lenora Wright born c1875 married Addison Wright. Issue:
      A. Goldie Wright who died young.
      B. Oral Wright who died young.
      C. Tressie Wright born in 1897 married at Racket, W. Va. to Roma King. Issue:
b. Lucille King who married Wilmer Hanne.
d. Rita Mae King who married Maynard Law.

D. Oma Wright born c1899 married Clyde Husk. Issue:
   a. Emus Husk
   b. Geraldine Husk who married Frank Snider.
   c. O'Neil Husk
   d. Ford Husk
   e. Kenneth Husk
   f. Holmes Husk

E. Opal Wright born Ritchie Co. c1901 married Lawson Gribble. Issue:
   a. Blair Gribble
   c. Betty Gribble who married a Mr. Burgess.
   d. Dulcia Gribble

F. Reba Wright who married (1st) Kyle Law; (2nd) Rev. Nelson Bartlett. Issue of first marriage:
   a. a son
   b. Dewillson Law


H. Clyde Wright who married Mary Law. Issue:
   a. James Wright
   b. Marcaline Wright
   c. Kenneth Wright
   d. Paul Wright


(4) Frank Wright born Calhoun Co. Dec. 15, 1880 married an O'Dell.

John Gideon Springston, son of Jacob Jr. and Luda (Goff) Springston, born Randolph Co. Oct. 10, 1811 and died at Leading Creek, Gilmer Co. Mar. 14, 1895, aged 83-5-4, owned a farm in Troy district of Gilmer Co. He had received a land grant in Lewis (now Gilmer) Co. on Elias Run in 1838 and a 50 acre grant on Leading Creek in 1844. He also received a land grant in Gilmer Co. of 500 acres on Leading Creek the latter year.

John G. Springston married (1st) in Lewis Co. Jan. 3, 1835 to Margaret Bush who died during 1842-49, daughter of Henry and Alse "Elsie" (McCray or Simpson) Bush. They are enumerated in the 1840 census of Lewis Co. Issue of John G. and Margaret (Bush) Springston, his first wife:


A. Hubert Springston who married Eleanor ———. Live Fla.

A. Geraldine Springston who married Fred Gettman. Issue:
   a. Carol Gettman (son) who married and lives Calif. 2 children.


See THE GOFF FAMILY, Part IV, Chapter 4, Section 7.
number of years before removing to Shinnston, Harrison Co.
and from Shinnston in 1924 they removed to Colorado. Issue:
A. Herbert Russell Hansford who died in 1953 married
Georgia Golden or Goldhue. Issue:
  a. Herbert Russell Hansford Jr. who married Margaret
     Live Greeley, Colo.
B. Blyss Hansford who married (1st) Jack High, a barber
at Shinnston, Harrison Co.; (2nd) Albert Bowman, post-
master at Shinnston, Harrison Co. No issue.

(4) George French Springston born Gilmer Co. Jul. 2, 1877 and
died at Eaton, Colo. Oct. 28, 1947 enlisted in Company L,
2nd W. Va. Volunteer Infantry during the Spanish American
War and served to its close. George F. followed farming
and was superintendent of the IOOF farm at Elkins, Randolph
Co. for a number of years and from there he went to Morgan-
town, Monongalia Co. where he superintended a farm of the
West Virginia University. In 1920 he moved to Colorado for
his health and was postmaster at Eaton for 13 years. He
married in Gilmer Co. in 1905 to Floretta Belle White born
Lewis Co. (or Troy, Gilmer Co.) Jul. 22, 1888 and died at
Eaton, Colo. May 8, 1960, daughter of Americus Filander
and Cordelia Caroline (Hartley) White. Issue:
A. Mary Elizabeth Springston born near Troy, Gilmer Co.
  6, 1904, son of Thomas P. and Eliza Jane (Walker) Rod-
reick. Live Eaton, Colo. Issue:
      married at Oakland, Calif. May 7, 1955 to Margaret
      Mary Parker. He Director of Education and Training
      for Michigan Credit Union League at Detroit, Mich.
      Issue:
         (a) Patricia Mary Rodreick born Oakland, Calif.
             Nov. 2, 1957.
         (b) Timothy Merle Rodreick born Madison, Wisc. Nov.
             2, 1961.
         (c) Kathleen Margaret Rodreick born Madison, Wisc.
         (d) Colleen Rodreick born Royal Oak, Mich. Dec. 21,
             1966.
         (e) James Michael Rodreick born Royal Oak, Mich.
      has a radio station (FM Stereo) at Pueblo, Colo. He
      married Shirley Mae Larson. Issue:
         (a) Robin Clark Rodreick born Pueblo, Colo. Nov.
   c. Patricia Gwenneth Rodreick born Eaton, Colo. Dec. 19,
      1933 married (1st) at Eaton, Colo. Jan. 16, 1955 to
      Robert Vernon Kendrick. They were divorced in 1965.
      She married (2nd) Alyn Haynes, a carpenter with a
      large contracting firm at Greeley, Colo. Issue of
      first marriage:
(b) Tammy Lou Kendrick born Greely, Colo. Feb. 6, 1959.


C. Harley James Springston born near Troy, Gilmer Co. May 22, 1910 married in Colorado Jun. 10, 1936 to Neva Elizabeth Rich, daughter of Hershel and Cordelia Rich of Eaton, Colo. He has a garage at Denver, Colo. Issue:
      (c) Brad James Hafer born Dec. 21, 1965.
      (a) Troy Lane Springston born Nov. 15, 1968.


E. George Allen Springston born near Morgantown, Monongalia Co. Dec. 12, 1915 married at Ault, Colo. Dec. 12, 1937 to Ruth Evelyn Cade, daughter of Benjamin Harrison and Anna Lee Cade. He a mail carrier. Issue:
   a. Sandra Sue Springston born Greely, Colo. May 3, 1942 married Ronald Lee Schneider. Live Loveland, Colo. Issue:
      (a) Steven Eric Schneider born Apr. 26, 1966.
      (b) Barry Lane Schneider born Feb. 23, 1969.


   B. Dora Lee Heckert. Buried Leading Creek Baptist Church Cem., Alice, Gilmer Co.
   C. Netta Jane Heckert
   D. Elon Heckert who married a Murray.

   A. Charles Marvin Heckert (by Corn Shiflet) born Gilmer Co. May 30, 1900 and died Parkersburg, Wood Co. Jul. 6, 1963 married Ruth Davies born in 1901. He buried Leading Creek Baptist Church Cem., Alice, Gilmer Co. Issue:
      a. Charles R. Heckert
   B. Laura Heckert who married a Mr. Cook. Live Pittsburgh, Pa.
   C. Ora Heckert who married a Mr. Lockhard. Live Pricetown.
   D. Ola Heckert who married a Mr. Bush. Live Smithville, Ritchie Co.
   E. Ottie Heckert who married a Mr. Hedge. Live Smithville, Ritchie Co.

(3) Benton Monroe Heckert born Gilmer Co. Sep. 6, 1871 and died May 14, 1892 never married. Buried Leading Creek Baptist Church Cem., Alice, Gilmer Co.


John S. Heckert married (2nd) to Celia Wiant born Jul. 19, 1860 and died Gilmer Co. May 19, 1909. She buried Leading Creek Baptist Church Cem., Alice, Gilmer Co. Issue of this marriage (not Springston descendants):

(1) Earl Heckert born Aug. 30, 1885 married Mar. 28, 1913 to Addie Ellen Scott. Issue:
   C. Oma Marguerite Heckert born Sep. 27, 1918 married in 1955 to Allen Paulson.

(2) Brook Heckert born Jun. 16, 1888 and died Feb. 26, 1889 is buried Leading Creek Baptist Church Cem., Alice, Gilmer Co.

(3) Arneth Heckert born May 7, 1890 married twice.

(4) Harold Heckert born May 21, 1892 and died in 1944 never married. He is buried in Leading Creek Baptist Church Cem., Alice, Gilmer Co.

(5) Hayward Heckert born Sep. 11, 1894 married Dec. 19, 1943 to Nellie May Stalnaker, daughter of Roy and Hettie (Queen) Stalnaker.

(6) Otis Heckert born Sep. 5, 1895.

John Gideon Springston married (2nd) in Gilmer Co. Feb. 8, 1849 to Susan Heckert born May 21, 1827 and died at Leading Creek, Gilmer Co. Apr. 5, 1859, daughter of Peter and Margaret (Waggoner or Stemple) Heckert. They are enumerated in the 1850 census of Gilmer Co.; John G. is enumerated in the 1860 census of Gilmer Co. Issue of John G. and Susan (Heckert) Springston, his second wife:

1. Jacob Alvis Springston born Gilmer Co. Jul. 20, 1849 drowned in Gilmer Co. May 1, 1867, aged 17 years 10 months. He was taking a raft of logs over "Cathers Dam" and it broke up and he was caught in the wreckage and drowned. His body was not found for four weeks.


(1) Mariah M. Springston born Gilmer Co. Dec. 8, 1876 died young.

(2) Myrtle Springston born Gilmer Co. 1879 married Steward Wright. Lived Gilmer Co. then moved to Akron, Ohio where both died. He buried at Akron, she buried Rosedale Baptist Church Cem., Gilmer Co. Issue:
   A. Ralph Wright who married in Texas.
   B. Irene Wright who married Clarence Kinsley.
   C. Forest Wright who never married.
   D. Carl Wright who died in young manhood.
   E. Madeline Wright who never married.
   F. Paul Wright who married.
   H. Audra Wright who married Robert Freeman.
   I. Omar "Joe" Wright who married.

   A. Evelyn Springston born Gilmer Co. May 29, 1909 married Lee Taggart. Live Parkersburg, Wood Co. Issue:
      a. Helen Lee Taggart who married John Sheppard. Live Parkersburg, Wood Co. Issue:
         (a) Angela Dawn Sheppard
         (b) William Elaine Sheppard
      b. Charles William Taggart who married Jean Meats. Live Parkersburg, Wood Co. Issue:
         (a) Lisa Michele Taggart
      a. David Paul Mahaffey who married Jane. Live Md. Issue:
         (a) John Mahaffey
         (b) Betsy Springston Mahaffey
   D. Adah Springston born Gilmer Co. Nov. 15, 1919 married Robert McClain. Live Parkersburg, Wood Co. Issue:
a. Richard Charles McClain who married Sharon Hamilton. Live Columbus, Ohio. Issue:
   (a) Marc McClain
   (b) Kelly McClain


(5) Hayward Springston born Leading Creek, Gilmer Co. May 4, 1886 and died Leading Creek, Gilmer Co. Apr. 14, 1887, aged 11 months 10 days.


6. Preston Pugh Springston, son of John G. and Susan (Heckert) Springston, born Gilmer Co. May 12, 1856 and died Lewis Co. Jul. 25, 1909 married Lewis Co. Aug. 17, 1879 to Helen Stein Bailey born near Duck Creek, Harrison Co. May 11, 1858 and died Weston, Lewis Co. May 20, 1951, aged 93 years, daughter of Lemuel and Hannah (Clemins) Bailey. Both buried Rock Grove Cem., Lewis Co. Issue of Preston P. and Helen "Dell" (Bailey) Springston:
      A. Robert E. Lee Alfred born near Weston, Lewis Co. Feb. 17, 1908 married Apr. 29, 1933 to Nina Ruth Barnes born Feb. 27, 1907, daughter of Thomas Norvel and Mattie (Proudfoot) Barnes. He was employed in the office of the Secretary of State (W. Va.) under W.S. O'Brien and was also the clerk at Weston State Hosp., Lewis Co. They lived at Charleston, W. Va. and Weston, Lewis Co. Issue:
      D. Lillian Frances Alfred born Mar. 18, 1914.
      E. Charles Phillip Alfred born Weston, Lewis Co. Sep. 28, 1917 married at Dayton, Ohio May 4, 1943 his Bailey cousin Floy Lota Hinzman born on Horn Creek, Gilmer Co. May 23, 1922, daughter of Patrick Earl and Minnie Emeline (Bailey) Hinzman. They live at Bridgeport, Harrison Co. Issue:
   (b) Chris Cleghorn born Apr. 28, 1970.


   h. Susan Gail Alfred born Nov. 27, 1964.

(2) Charles Austin Springston born Gilmer Co. Mar. 8, 1882 and died Fairmont, Marion Co. in 1943 married Alice Pearl Taylor born Glenville, Gilmer Co. Jan. 5, 1883 and died Richmond, Ind. Mar. 20, 1971, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Zobrist) Taylor. Issue:
   A. Albert Lynn "Skip" Springston born Jan. 9, 1912 married Martha Jenkins. He a realtor at Fairmont, Marion Co.

   Issue:


   E. Oliver Neil Springston born Jan. 12, 1922 lives Columbus, Ohio.


   b. Rex Claude Springston
C. Mary Ella Springston
D. Rex Bailey Springston of Richmond, Va.


7. Newton Sigger Springston, son of John G. and Susan (Heckert) Springston, born on Leading Creek, near Alice, Gilmer Co. Jan. 2, 1857 and died Rochester, Pa. Apr. 28, 1907 worked on his father’s farm when a boy and received his education in a one room school house, a school term being four months out of the year.


Newton was the owner of a small farm and had, in addition, interest in a saw mill and timber business. The rough timber was sawed into railroad ties; the next best timbers were cut into logs of different lengths. The logs were then hauled to Leading Creek (sometimes it would take four yoke of oxen to haul one log) and floated down the creek to its mouth where they were caught by a boom. The logs were then rafted and floated down the Little Kanawha River to Creston, Wirt Co. where they were sold.

Newton sold his interest in the saw mill and his farm and bought another farm on Tanners Creek near Newberne, Gilmer Co. He then bought an interest in a horse power threshing machine to thrash wheat. In season he helped to run the machine which took eight horses to operate. The horses walked in a circle like an old time cane mill. Later Newton formed a partnership with George A. Connolly and they bought a portable saw mill. He later sold his interest in the mill and also his farm and bought a house in Newberne and operated a hotel. He also bought a team of horses and did team work.

Newton and Sarah moved from Newberne to Rochester, Pa. where all their children, except the youngest, had moved earlier. Newton and Sarah were good neighbors, well liked and had many friends. Both are buried in Irwins Cem., Rochester, Pa. Issue of Newton S. and Sarah (Gordon) Springston:


      a. Julie Pearl "Judy" Springston born May 9, 1942 is a schoolteacher.
         (a) Lori Ann Springston born May 14, 1965.

(4) a son born Gilmer Co. Nov. 4, 1885.


8. John Peter Springston, son of John G. and Susan (Heckert) Springston, born Gilmer Co. Mar. 15, 1859 and died Jul. 22, 1911 was a schoolteacher. He never married.

John Gideon Springston married (3rd) in Gilmer Co. Feb. 5, 1861 to Isabel (Stump) Vannoy Black born Lewis (now Gilmer) Co. Jan. 8, 1826, daughter of Jacob and Jane (Boggs) Stump. Isabel had married (1st) in Lewis Co.
May 13, 1841 to Benjamin G. Vannoy; (2nd) in Gilmer Co. Mar. 26, 1854 to Alpheus W. Black born Barbour Co. Sep. 14, 1831, son of John and Mary Black. John G. and Isabel are enumerated in the 1870 census of Gilmer Co. Issue of John G. and Isabel (Stump) Vannoy Black Springston, his third wife:


   (2) Ora Blanche Bailey born Coxs Mill, Gilmer Co. Jul. 30, 1885 married Gilmer Co. Sep. 10, 1905 to Homer Baceth Powell born Gilmer Co. Sep. 29, 1879 and died Nov. 30, 1957, son of Granville and Nancy (Altop) Powell. He was a veteran of the Spanish American War, county commissioner of Gilmer Co., and was president of the Gilmer County Court for many years. Lived at Glenville, Gilmer Co. Issue:

      A. Homer Bailey Powell born Webster Co. May 17, 1908 married Agnes Rymer, daughter of Dr. William Rymer. Live Weirton, W. Va. Issue:

         d. Agnes Jane Powell born Dec. 16, 1941.

      B. Hayden Denzil Powell born near Alice, Gilmer Co. Dec. 4, 1912 married Gilmer Co. Mar. 9, 1935 to Nellie Cain, daughter of William and Dorotha Bell "Dolly" (Isenhart) Cain. Lived Buckhannon, Upshur Co. She buried Peterson Cam., near Weston, Lewis Co. Issue:

         b. Mary Sue Powell born Mar. 23, 1938.

      C. Helen Jane Powell born Alice, Gilmer Co. Feb. 11, 1915 married Cota Greenlief, son of Cal and Orpha (Smith) Greenlief. Live Glenville, Gilmer Co. Issue:

         a. Ronzel Colen Greenlief who died infancy.
         b. Bradley Hu Greenlief who died infancy.

2. Rev. Jenkins Davis Springston (twin), son of John G. and Isabel (Stump) Vannoy Black Springston, born Gilmer Co. Nov. 28, 1861 and died at Alhambra, Calif. Jun. 17, 1949 married Gilmer Co. Jun. 28, 1883 to Paulina Olive Hughes born near Boothsville, Marion Co. Aug. 6, 1863 and died at South San Gabriel, Calif. Jul. 12, 1966, aged 102 years, daughter of Dr. Marcus Wilbur and Sarah Jane (Wooster) Hughes. Jenkins D. Springston was a Baptist minister, being ordained at the Greenbrier Church, Alderson, W. Va. May 18, 1900. The same year he was sent to Kansas as a Sunday School missionary. They
remained in Kansas 10 years and then went to Portland, Oregon where he served as Director of Religious Education. They were in Oregon about 9 years, then he was sent to Calif. in 1919 in the same work. Paulina was a schoolteacher. Both are buried in Live Oak Cem., Monrovia, Calif. Issue of Rev. J.D. and Paulina (Hughes) Springston:

(1) Herbert Austin Springston born Gilmer Co. Mar. 29, 1884 and died at Ottawa, Kansas Nov. 9, 1902.

(2) "Infant" (daughter) Springston stillborn at Sutton, Braxton Co. Sep. 26, 1886.

(3) Olive Springston born and died at Cleveland, Webster Co. Nov. 6, 1887.

(4) Avis Hughes Springston born Buckhannon, Upshur Co. Jun. 12, 1891 enlisted in World War I at Portland, Oregon in May 1917 and was discharged in May 1919. He was a paving inspector and retired in 1955. Not married.

(5) "Infant" (son) Springston born May 24, 1899 and died at Alderson, W. Va. May 27, 1899.

(6) Christine Springston born Ottawa, Kansas Jun. 1, 1901 was educated in grammar schools at Ottawa, Kansas and in high school at Portland, Oregon; worked at Hardin College, Mexico, Mo., 1918; special senior in music at Hardin College, 1918; received A.B. and B.M. degrees at Univ. of Redlands, Calif., 1922; Special Music study, Redlands Univ., 1923; Supervisor of Music in city schools, Needles, Calif., 1924; on the faculty of Univ. of Redlands in music 3 or 4 years; studied with Philippe Conservatoire Americaine, Fontaleau, France in summer sessions of 1926 and 1931; Assistant Professor of Music, San Diego State College, San Diego, Calif. in 1930 and continued to serve on the faculty until her retirement in Jun. 1966. Not married.
Rebecca Springston, daughter of Jacob Jr. and Luda (Goff) Springston, born Randolph Co. Mar. 6, 1814 and died Gilmer Co. Jan. 26, 1897 married Lewis Co. Feb. 4, 1838 to John Hall born at Gee Lick, Lewis Co. Sep. 17, 1817 and died Gilmer Co. Mar. 27, 1896, son of John and Margaret (Snider) Hall. John and Rebecca are enumerated in the 1840 census of Lewis Co. and the 1850 thru 1880 censuses of Gilmer Co. They lived on Horn Creek, Gilmer Co., only a short distance from Auburn, Ritchie Co. and their family were well known in both counties. They are buried in the Hall Family Cem., on the line between Gilmer and Ritchie Counties. The homestead built by John and Rebecca c1880 was destroyed by fire on Feb. 11, 1971. Issue of John and Rebecca (Springston) Hall:

1. Jacob S. Hall born Lewis (now Gilmer) Co. Feb. 10, 1839 met a tragic death at Wayside, Monroe Co. Dec. 27, 1877. He entered the Confederate Army in 1862 and served in the "Stonewall Brigade" until made prisoner in 1864, when he was sent to Washington, then to Elmira, N. Y., where he was held to the close of the war, he receiving release on Jul. 4, 1865.

Jacob married in Monroe Co. Aug. 15, 1867 to Mary Ann Jones born at Hillesdale, Monroe Co. Dec. 30, 1845 and died at Bluefield, Mercer Co. Nov. 4, 1922, daughter of Jesse and Margaret H. (Miller) Jones. They are enumerated in the 1870 census of Gilmer Co. Both buried Greenbrier Baptist Church Cem., Alderson, W. Va. Issue of Jacob S. and Mary Ann (Jones) Hall:


A. Eleanor Hall

After Jacob's death, Mary Ann married (2nd) in Monroe Co. to George Pembroke Willis born in 1857 and died in 1916, son of James Madison and Catherine (Haynes) Willis. Issue of this marriage: Jesse Franklin Willis born in 1883.


a. Leota Elora Warner born Smithfield, Pa. Apr. 11, 1931 married Frank Hudson. They were divorced. Issue:


B. Coca Mattie Warner born Ritchie Co. Apr. 1, 1894 and died Feb. 24, 1961 married (1st) in Nov. 1917 to William Franklin Waychoff who was killed in France Oct. 21, 1918. Issue:


Mattie married (2nd) in Aug. 1923 to Clarence Leo Clawson born Nov. 27, 1892 and died Jan. 1, 1938, son of James

1See THE GOFF FAMILY, Part IV, Chapter 3, Section 3.
Calvin and Dora Alice (Sholwater) Clawson. His sister Mary Louise married Mattie's brother William Elton Warner. Mattie and second husband buried East Oak Grove Cem.

Issue of this marriage:

   (b) Dale Cameron Clawson born Nov. 5, 1953.
   (c) Ronald Eugene Clawson (twin) born Dec. 21, 1953.
   (d) Richard John Clawson (twin) born Dec. 21, 1953.

b. Charles Robert "Bob" Clawson born Smithfield, Pa. Jun. 3, 1926 married Joann Ada Medze born Mar. 24, 1930. She was married (1st) to his brother Hershell. Issue: 
   (b) Charles Dana Clawson born Nov. 5, 1961.
   (c) Cheryl Lynn Clawson born Mar. 24, 1963.

c. Doris Marie Clawson born Oct. 16, 1928 married Apr. 11, 1964 to Charles Andrew Kivador born Apr. 17, 1917. Issue: 
   (a) Dennis Lee Kivador born Jul. 9, 1955.

d. Mildred Lucille Clawson born Aug. 9, 1931.

      (a) Rory Lynn Galloway born Morgantown Oct. 25, 1956.
      (b) Timothy Allen Galloway born Morgantown Nov. 22, 1958.
      (c) Lora Louise Galloway born Morgantown Mar. 12, 1963.
      (b) Victoria Lee Warner born Morgantown Jul. 31, 1962.

   (a) Edgar Lee Ellyson born Morgantown Jul. 19, 1924 married at Barberton, Ohio Jan. 16, 1954 to Iness Stout, daughter of Daf and Blanche (Smith) Stout. Live Akron, Ohio. Issue:
(b) Karen Sue Ellyson born Akron, Ohio Nov. 8, 1960.
(c) Sandra Lynn Ellyson born Akron, Ohio Apr. 4, 1963.


(b) Mark Alan Ellyson born Tulsa, Okla. Apr. 18, 1956.

(c) Charles Luther Ellyson born Morgantown Feb. 28, 1931 married at Grantsville, Calhoun Co. Mar. 21, 1953 to Regena Mariam Maloney born Grantsville Jul. 28, 1934, daughter of Charles and Dell (Norman) Maloney. Live Parkersburg, Wood Co. Issue:


(a) Harold Oscar Warner born Morgantown Jan. 30, 1934 married Shirlie Grubb. Issue:


3. Henry Van Buren Hall, son of John and Rebecca (Springston) Hall, born Lewis (now Gilmer) Co. Feb. 2, 1843 and died Gilmer Co. Nov. 24, 1876 married May 27, 1865 to Rebecca Angeline Jeffrey born at West Union, Doddridge Co. Aug. 30, 1842 and died at Wheeling, Ohio Co. in Dec. 1899, daughter of Joseph and Tacy (Tavis) Jeffrey. Both buried Auburn Cem., Ritchie Co. They are enumerated in the 1870 census of Gilmer Co. Issue of Henry V.B. and Rebecca (Jeffrey) Hall:
(1) Joseph Elton Hall born on Horn Creek, Gilmer Co. Jun. 27, 1866 and died N. Yakima, Wash. Dec. 1, 1942 graduated from Glenville Normal School (now College), Gilmer Co. in 1889. He was later employed at Davis, Tucker Co. as a clerk for a lumber company, and at the time of his death owned and operated a fruit ranch at N. Yakima, Wash. where he had removed c1920. He married at Springfield, Ohio in 1891 to Nabel Clare Keyes born Cedarville, Ohio Nov. 12, 1871 and died Davis, Tucker Co. Dec. 29, 1911, daughter of Charles Anthony and Lyda (MenHuir) Keyes. He buried Tahoma Cem., Yakima, Wash.; she buried Ferncliff Cem., Springfield, Ohio. Issue included:
A. J. Elton Hall
B. Vera Hall who married a Mr. Stark. Lived Clarksburg, W. Va.


Charles S. Cooper served in the Confederate Army during the Civil War as a Corporal of Company E, 19th Virginia Cavalry and participated in battles in West Virginia, Virginia, Maryland and the District of Columbia, and was subsequently imprisoned in Washington, D.C. and Elmira, N.Y.

Charles S. and Mary Jane lived all their lives in Gilmer Co., with the exception of his war service, and are enumerated in the 1870 and 1880 censuses of Gilmer Co. They purchased their farm, located on Stone Lick Run in Troy dist., from her father John Hall. Both are buried in Hall Family Cem., Gilmer-Ritchie Co. line. Issue of Charles S. and Mary Jane (Hall) Cooper:


A. Thelma Vivian Cooper born Newberne, Gilmer Co. Dec. 11, 1898 married at Butler, Pa. Feb. 28, 1921 to Ira Adam Cole born in Pa. May 21, 1894 and died Martins Ferry, Ohio Nov. 12, 1951, son of Abram and Anna Rose (Hess) Cole. He buried Belmont Memorial Cem., Belmont Co., Ohio; she lives Steubenville, Ohio. Issue:


(a) Judith Lucille Miller born Wheeling, Ohio Co. Oct. 4, 1953 was adopted May 24, 1957, St. Clairsville, Ohio.

(b) James Kenneth Miller born Wheeling, Ohio Co. Nov. 28, 1953 was adopted Apr. 6, 1958, St. Clairsville, Ohio.


A. Gilbert Cooper born and died Parkersburg, Wood Co. in Dec. 1909. Buried Harrisville IOOF Cem., Ritchie Co.


   Russell A. married (2nd) at West Point, Ga. Mar. 10, 1951 (divorced 1956, Columbus, Ga.) to Annie Hyrtle Hall born Troup Co., Ga. Apr. 28, 1933, daughter ofWill and Mary Hall. He lives Columbus, Ga. Annie married (2nd) to John S. Eskridge. Issue of Russell and Annie:


(d) Dennis Eugene Railey born Cheverly, Md. May 31, 1953.

Virginia married (2nd) at Mayo, Md. Jul. 20, 1963 to Vernon Chester Monday born Washington, D.C. Feb. 12, 1926, son of Frederick Henry Monday. Live Quebec, Canada. Issue of this marriage:
(b) Terry Lee Monday (twin) born Annapolis, Md. Jun. 10, 1964 and died the same day. Buried Hillcrest Cem., Annapolis, Md.


(a) Kenneth Lee Patrick Jr. born Washington, D.C. May 29, 1953 married Debbie Marie Hart. Issue:

(b) Robert Wayne Thompson born Cheverly, Md. May 2, 1959.

Maple Nutter, daughter of Porter and Edna (Cooper) Nutter, born Gilmer Co. Nov. 6, 1905 married at Harrisville, Ritchie Co. Aug. 1, 1931 to Charles Howard Barnard born Pennsboro, Ritchie Co. Dec. 16, 1899 and died Ritchie Co. Mar. 12, 1963, son of Thomas Jefferson and Anna (Patton) Barnard. He buried Riddle Chapel Cem., Ritchie Co.; she lives Harrisville, Ritchie Co. He was a farmer, she a teacher. Issue:
(a) Donald Charles Barnard born Harrisville, Ritchie Co. May 4, 1933 and died at Harrisville Jun. 18, 1939 is buried Riddle Chapel, Ritchie Co.

(a) Kristi Lynn Barnard born Marietta, Ohio Apr. 12, 1968.
(b)  Kerry Lee Barnard born St. Marys, Pleasants Co.  

(c)  Dorna Patricia Barnard born Harrisville, Ritchie Co.  
Jun. 26, 1939 married at Pullman, Ritchie Co.  
Jun. 12, 1959 to Denward Gale Overfield born Oxford, Doddridge  
Co. Jan. 16, 1935, son of Clem Forrest Overfield and  
Hattie Emma Lee Martin. Live Harrisville, Ritchie Co.  
Issue:
(a)  Brian Edward Overfield born Harrisville, Ritchie Co.  
(b)  Charles Forrest Overfield born Harrisville, Ritchie Co.  
(c)  Lori Leanne Overfield born Harrisville, Ritchie Co.  

(d)  Barbara Joan Barnard born Harrisville, Ritchie Co.  
Aug. 26, 1940 married at Ellenboro, Ritchie Co.  
Dec. 26, 1959 to her cousin Vearl Eugene Summers born Goffs, Ritchie Co.  
Dec. 1, 1940, son of Leland Teddy and Sylvia (Goff) Summers.  
Live Harrisville, Ritchie Co.  Issue:
(a)  Kathleen Yvette Summers born Parkersburg, Wood Co.  
(b)  Amy Collette Summers born Parkersburg, Wood Co.  

(e)  Marilyn Diann Barnard born Harrisville, Ritchie Co.  
Oct. 9, 1941 married at Ellenboro, Ritchie Co.  
Jan. 23, 1938, son of Burl Hatfield and Dollie (Elder) Burwell.  
Live Harrisville, Ritchie Co.  Issue:
(a)  Mathew Wayne Burwell born Parkersburg, Wood Co.  
(b)  Janelle Lynn Burwell born Parkersburg, Wood Co.  
May 6, 1967.

C.  Paul Strader Nutter, son of Porter and Edna (Cooper) Nutter,  
born Gilmer Co. Feb. 24, 1907 married at Weston, Lewis Co.  
Nov. 25, 1937 to Letha Jane Starcher born Weston, Lewis Co.  
Nov. 9, 1912, daughter of Alvin Sylvester and Alrose  
(McKinley) Starcher. Live Elyria, Ohio. Issue:
(a)  Alvin Porter Nutter born Weston, Lewis Co.  
Mar. 22, 1941 and died the same day. Buried Trinity Methodist  
Church Cem., Gilmer Co.

D.  Ruth Nutter, daughter of Porter and Edna (Cooper) Nutter,  
born Gilmer Co. Mar. 5, 1909 married at West Union, Doddridge  
Co. Sep. 30, 1937 to Franklin Greydon Ireland born Parsons, Tucker Co.  
Apr. 10, 1905 and died Clarksburg, Harrison Co. Jul. 15, 1969, son of Albert Law and Minkie  
Hermine (McNeil) Ireland. He buried Trinity Methodist  
Church Cem., Gilmer Co.; she lives Auburn, Ritchie Co.  
Issue:
(a)  Patrick Greydon Ireland born Gilmer Co. Aug. 21, 1943  
moved to Hyannis, Mass. Jun. 22, 1964 to Kathleen Ann  
Minor born Medford, Mass. Nov. 19, 1946, daughter of  
Kenneth Wyatt and Brenda Mary (Hurley) Minor. Issue:

1See THE GOFF FAMILY, Part II, Chapter 4, Section 8.


Homer E. Cooper received his early education in the rural schools of Gilmer Co. He was a graduate of Glenville State Normal School, West Virginia Univ. and Columbia Univ., receiving the degree of Doctor of Philosophy from Columbia Univ. in 1924. He was dean of the faculty of the Eastern Kentucky State Teachers College from 1924-1931. Before this appointment he was engaged in educational, administrative, and research activities for a number of years, and he continued to engage in activities of this type even after he reached retirement age. Sometime after leaving Kentucky he was for four years dean of West Liberty State Teachers College, near Wheeling, W. Va.; and for three years president of Blue Ridge College in Maryland. After an absence of 20 years, in Sep. 1951, he and Mrs. Cooper returned to Kentucky and made their home at Berea.

Dr. Cooper was the author of a book, "The Cost of Training Teachers," and a number of articles published in professional magazines. He participated in several school surveys. Shortly before his death, he published a prospectus prepared a number of years earlier, which set forth a detailed plan for an educational institution that would be noteworthy for its spirit and practice of academic and intellectual freedom.

Dr. Cooper was a man of broad interests both in the educational world and in the field of economics. In the course of his career as an educator he belonged to various professional organizations and was active in community affairs. He was a member of the Masonic order and of the Presbyterian Church for many years. He and Mrs. Cooper affiliated with the Union Church at Berea soon after their return to Kentucky. He made a host of friends in Kentucky while associated with the college at Richmond, and was beloved in the Berea community as a respected neighbor and friend. He is buried in Richmond Cem., Richmond, Ky. Issue of Dr. Homer E. and Dr. Clara (Chassell) Cooper:


Issue:


B. Everett Reese Cooper born Troy, Gilmer Co. Nov. 7, 1919 is a laboratory technician and lives Troy, Gilmer Co.

(9) Sidney Wooddell Cooper, son of Charles S. and Mary Jane (Hall) Cooper, born Gilmer Co. Apr. 29, 1880 and died at Canon City, Colo. Feb. 15, 1955 married at Roswell, N.M. Nov. 9, 1910 to Dora Maude Rigg born Larimer Co., Colo. May 15, 1882 and died at Canon City, Colo. Mar. 16, 1972, daughter of Charles M. and Margery (Rison) Rigg. Lived Canon City, Colo. Both are buried Grandview Cem., Fort Collins, Colo. He was a surveyor.


B. Frank Cooper born Mangum, Okla. Aug. 9, 1913 married at West Union, Doddridge Co. May 29, 1937 to Esther Pauline Smith born Doddridge Co. May 20, 1911, daughter of Silas Edmund and Stella Lucretia (Freeman) Smith. Live St. Albans, W. Va. Issue:

   (b) John Christopher Brison born Falls Church, Va. May 26, 1968.


(12) Baby Cooper born Gilmer Co. in Jul. 1886 and died the same day. Buried Hall Cem., Gilmer-Ritchie Co. line.

5. Margaret Joanna Hall, daughter of John and Rebecca (Springston) Hall, born Gilmer Co. Sep. 13, 1846 and died Feb. 27, 1936 married Gilmer Co. Mar. 1, 1866 to Granville Woodford born Harrison Co. Dec. 12, 1844 and died Gilmer Co. Jun. 26, 1885, son of George and Malinda Woodford. They are enumerated in the 1880 census of Gilmer Co. Both buried Woodford Cem., Gilmer Co. Issue of Granville and Joanna (Hall) Woodford:


A. Hallie Hall
B. Arda Hall who married a Mr. Seal. Lived Denver, Colo.

Issue:
a. Donald Seal


(2) Dr. Allen K. Bush born Gilmer Co. Mar. 6, 1869 and died at Pleasantville, N.J. Jun. 25, 1929 married (1st) in Gilmer Co. Jun. 22, 1898 to Jessie M. Cather born Gilmer Co. in 1876 and died Cincinnati, Ohio in Apr. 1905, daughter of John and Elizabeth Cather; (2nd) at Morgantown, Monongalia Co. Apr. 25, 1912 to Nellie Weltner, daughter of John and Mary (Parcel) Weltner. He buried Atlantic City Cem., Pleasantville, N.J.


9. Michael Columbus Hall, son of John and Rebecca (Springston) Hall, born Gilmer Co. May 7, 1855 and died of Typhoid Fever Oct. 14, 1889 married Gilmer Co. Aug. 29, 1883 to Myra Maria Hughes born Alice, Gilmer Co. Nov. 9, 1861 and died Glenville, Gilmer Co. Apr. 7, 1887, daughter of Dr. Marcus Wilbur and Sarah Jane (Wootter) Hughes, He was a teacher. Both buried Leading Creek Baptist Church Cem., Alice, Gilmer Co. Issue of M.C. and Myra (Hughes) Hall:

      A. Roy Hall
      B. Myra Hall

and Jessie (Flowers) Reed. She is buried Memorial Cem., Huntington, W.Va. Myron H. married (2nd) at Wytheville, Va. Jul. 16, 1939 to Theresa Blaner born Yonkers, N. Y. in 1905, daughter of John and Frances (Varsanyi) Blaner. Myron was a mining engineer. Issue of first marriage:
A. Mary Justine Hall who married Aug. 6, 1937 to William Barnes Beaver.
James Carrico Springston, son of Jacob Jr. and Luda (Goff) Springston, born Randolph (now Barbour) Co. Mar. 13, 1816 and died Roane Co. Mar. 16, 1887 was for many years a pioneer schoolteacher. He taught the first school in what is now Center district of Calhoun (then Lewis) Co., being engaged in the autumn of 1835 to teach one term. The building occupied was a small log cabin which stood upon the river bank five miles below present Grantsville, Calhoun Co. The floor was "mother earth", one end was entirely taken up by a fireplace, while a log chopped from the other served the place of a window. The next year the first building erected for school purposes was completed. It was similar to the above, with the exception of one very marked improvement—it had a puncheon floor. This "temple of learning" stood upon the site which the first school was taught.

In 1843 James C. Springston settled in Jackson (now Roane) Co. and is enumerated in the 1850 census of Jackson Co. in his brother Abraham's household and in the 1860 census of Roane Co. in his brother William's household. James C. married in Calhoun Co. Apr. 1, 1868 to Mary Jane (Hanger) Riddle, a widow, born Greenbrier Co. Jun. 6, 1833 and died in 1917, daughter of George and Ruth (Duncan) Hanger. They lived in Spencer district of Roane Co. and are enumerated in the 1870 and 1880 censuses of Roane Co. Both buried in Spencer Cem., Spencer, Roane Co. James C. was also a farmer, served four years as school commissioner, four years as trustee, and was a road surveyor six years.

James C. and Mary Jane had no children, but reared her three children, Virginia E., George Richard and Charles Chatham, by her first marriage to Chatham F. Riddle (cousin of James C. Springston), son of Dr. Richard Welsh and Catharine (Bush) Riddle. They were married in Gilmer Co. Sep. 22, 1854. He was born in Lewis (now Gilmer) Co. Oct. 16, 1833 and died at Houston, Texas Jun. 13, 1862 while serving as a soldier in the Confederate Army. See THE GOFF FAMILY, Part IV, Chapter 4, Section 2 for descendants of Chatham F. and Mary J. (Hanger) Riddle.
Joseph Yeager Springston, son of Jacob Jr. and Luda (Goff) Springston, born Randolph Co. Nov. 26, 1817 and died Jackson Co. Oct. 5, 1853 married in Lewis Co. Nov. 14, 1839 to Elizabeth E. Slaven born Pocahontas Co. Jul. 17, 1820 and died Gilmer Co. Dec. 4, 1889, daughter of William and Margaret (Wooddell) Slaven. They first lived on the old Springston homestead, one mile below present Glenville, Gilmer Co. (then Lewis Co.) and are enumerated in the 1840 census of Lewis Co.

Joseph helped to construct the Staunton and Parkersburg Pike (now State Route 47); his contract being from the head of Horn Creek to the head of Tanners Creek (Gilmer Co.)—a distance of about six miles. About 1845 he removed from Gilmer Co. to Burning Springs, Wirt Co., bringing his family and belongings down the Little Kanawha River in a canoe. A few years later he removed to Jackson Co. and settled on Little Sandy Creek where he died. He and Elizabeth are enumerated in the 1850 census of Jackson Co.

After Joseph's death, Elizabeth married (2nd) in Wirt Co. May 1, 1860 or 1861 to Jacob Osburn, a widower, born Harrison Co. Mar. 26, 1815, son of Joseph and Rhoda (Romine) Osburn. He was married (1st) to Rachel Eliza Farnsworth. Jacob and Elizabeth lived in Gilmer Co. and are enumerated in the 1870 census of Gilmer Co. Issue of Jacob and Elizabeth (Slaven) Springston Osburn (not Goff descendants):

   (1) Dr. Pearl Bent (daughter) born in 1887 lived at Benton, Wisc.

Issue of Joseph Yeager and Elizabeth E. (Slaven) Springston:


After Elizabeth's death, A.C. Eagle married in Jackson Co. Feb. 9, 1921 to Martha Ludwick born Jackson Co. c1861.


(7) Reuben Atkins
(8) Louis Atkins
(9) Julia Atkins


3. Clarissa Jane Springston, daughter of Joseph Y. and Elizabeth (Slaven) Springston, born (Wirt Co.) Jan. 27, 1846 married Marshall Osbourn born Lewis Co. c1842-44. Marshall Osbourn served in the Union Army during the Civil War as a member of Co. C 10th Regiment Infantry from Mar. 15, 1862 to Aug. 2, 1862 and as a member of Co. M, 3rd Regiment Cavalry from Apr. 4, 1864 to Mar. 18, 1865. He and Clarissa are enumerated in the 1880 census of Gilmer Co. Afterwards, they removed to Cleveland, Ohio. Issue of Marshall and Clarissa (Springston) Osbourn:

(1) Virginia E. "Jennie" Osbourn born c1863.
(2) Joseph W. [Wesley] Osbourn born c1866.
(3) Francis E. "Frank" Osbourn born c1868.
(5) Salathiel [Scott] Osbourn born c1873.
(6) Oretta Lee Osbourn born c1875.
(7) Joanna F. Osbourn born c1877.
(8) Emma Osbourn


(1) Cora Rymer who married a Mr. Queen.

(2) Flora Rymer who married Dr. George McKinley. Issue:

(3) Homer Rymer

(4) Myrtle Rymer

(5) Mary Rymer


NOTE: Othello Atkins (1894-1903), son of Joseph Benton and Matilda Jane (Seaman) Atkins (see page 65), is buried in Spencer Cem., Spencer, Roane Co.
Joanna Goff Springston, daughter of Jacob Jr. and Luda (Goff) Springston, born Randolph Co. Feb. 21, 1820 and died at her home on Sinking Creek, Gilmer Co. Jun. 12, 1902 was the "little sister" of Abraham Springston who played the part of cook during the first road-making in what is now Murphy district of Ritchie Co. in 1832; she being 12 years old at the time.

Joanna married in Lewis Co. Feb. 24, 1842 to George Farley Bush born Lewis Co. Sep. 11, 1820 and died Gilmer Co. Aug. 16, 1904, son of George and Mary (Wolfe) Bush. They began their married life in Roane Co. He met with financial reverses there and removed to what is now Gilmer Co. (then Lewis) with his wife and child. They came over from Leading Creek by way of Bee Tree Run to Sinking Creek, bringing all their worldly possessions, which consisted of some bedding, some cooking utensils and a few articles of wearing apparel, on a sled drawn by one horse. Joanna, with the baby in her arms, rode and guided the horse, while George walked and carried a spinning wheel.

After living here one year, George bought 50 acres of land from Hiram A. Goff and paid for it by days' work at fifty cents per day. On this little farm he built his home. After paying for this land he bought another 50 acres from Hiram A. Goff on the same terms. Later he obtained a patent conveying to him several hundred acres of land. He eventually owned over 865 acres of land in Gilmer Co.

George F. Bush was brought up to hard work and only received about three months of schooling in his life. He and Joanna are enumerated in the 1850 thru 1880 censuses of Gilmer Co. Both are buried in Union Church Cem., on Sinking Creek, Gilmer Co. Issue of George F. and Joanna (Springston) Bush:

1. George Henson Bush born Dec. 19, 1842 was scalded to death Oct. 15, 1843 near the mouth of Leading Creek on the Little Kanawha River in Gilmer Co.

2. James Carrico Bush, son of George F. and Joanna (Springston) Bush, born Lewis (now Gilmer) Co. Oct. 3, 1844 and died Gilmer Co. Jun. 17, 1908 was for two years superintendent of free schools in Gilmer Co. and served as school commissioner. His dwelling was erected at a cost of about $800 and stood on over 100 acres of timber-cleared land, mostly sod. He married (1st) in Gilmer Co. May 14, 1865 his cousin1 Mary Elizabeth Riddle born Lewis (now Gilmer) Co. Mar. 26, 1843 and died Gilmer Co. Jul. 31, 1887, daughter of George Washington and Rebecca M. (Keith) Riddle. They lived in Gilmer Co. and are enumerated in the 1870 and 1880 censuses of Gilmer Co. She is buried on Spruce Creek, in Ritchie Co. Issue of James C. and Mary (Riddle) Springston, his first wife:

(1) Dr. Allison Barnett Bush born Gilmer Co. Feb. 15, 1866 and died Jun. 30, 1917 married Aug. 9, 1894 to Darlie Mollohan

1See THE GOFF FAMILY, Part IV, Chapter 4, Section 7.
born Nov. 11, 1866 and died Dec. 30, 1943, daughter of Gary and Lucinda (Huffman) Mollohan. Issue:


A. Mary Hope Bush born Jan. 8, 1899 married a Mr. Fitzgerald.
B. Bonnie Belva Bush born Sep. 27, 1900 and died in 1963 married a Mr. McLain.
C. James Russell Bush born Nov. 15, 1902 married Genevieve Collins, a widow with one son.


A. Susan Woolfter who married Sam Kestler. Lived Salem, Harrison Co.
B. Mildred Woolfter who never married.
C. Mrs. M.K. Dickenson.

(6) Javan Jacob Bush born Gilmer Co. Jul. 3, 1873 married Gilmer Co. Apr. 21, 1900 to Ora Tharp born Marion Co., Kansas c1881, daughter of Wilford Harrison and Nora (Wood) Tharp. Issue included:

A. J. French Bush born May 29, 1903 and died Apr. 29, 1908 is buried Horn Creek Baptist Church Cem., Gilmer Co.


A. Clyde Bush Allman born Apr. 17, 1916 married (1st) Dec. 24, 1938 to Ellen Rose Corder born Jan. 15, 1916. They were divorced. Issue:
      (a) Libby Ann Allman born in 1965.
      (b) Clyde B. Allman Sr. married (2nd) in Jun. 1956 to Raye Walton Genet Johnson born Jan. 25, 1927. Live Columbus, Ohio. Issue:
C. Norma Frances Allman born and died Jun. 28, 1921.

(2) Cisco Ford Bush born Gilmer Co. Oct. 22, 1891 married at Weston, Lewis Co. Jul. 24, 1921 his cousin Ella May Harris born Gilmer Co. May 22, 1902, daughter of William Whitman and Mary Melvina (Hinkle) Harris. Ford was formerly employed for 23 years in oil production in W. Va., then in Michigan for 5½ years. He had the misfortune of losing an arm in 1934. Ford and Ella removed to Hudson Twp. or what was then the village of Darrowville (now Hudson), Ohio and became farmers. Ella attended Glenville State College and taught two terms of school before her marriage to Ford. Issue:
C. Fred Lefever Bush born Muskegon, Mich. Jul. 7, 1933 married at Lewisville, Ohio Jun. 18, 1955 to Joy Oma Young born Monroe Co., Ohio May 6, 1933, daughter of Carroll and Edna (McCurdy) Young. Live Columbus, Ohio. Issue:

1See THE GOFF FAMILY, Part IV, Chapter 5, Section 2.

A. Carl Delford Law Jr. born Harrison Co. Mar. 22, 1918 and died Dec. 24, 1959 was wounded in World War II by a Japanese sniper and lost the use of his lower limbs. He is buried in Harrisville IOOF Cem., Ritchie Co.
    (c) Wesley Smith who died Jun. 7, 1972, aged 6 months. Buried South Fork Cem., Ritchie Co.
  c. Glendal Joe Smith born Ritchie Co. Dec. 29, 1945 married at Hyattsville, Md. Sep. 17, 1965 to Nancy May Schluter born Nov. 20, 1945, daughter of Floyd and Anna May Schluter. Issue:


(5) James Clyde Bush born Gilmer Co. Nov. 3, 1900 and died Gilmer Co. of Typhoid Fever Jun. 21, 1914, age 13-7-18, is buried in Horn Creek Baptist Church Cem., Gilmer Co.

Mary Bush, daughter of George F. and Joanna (Springston) Bush, born Gilmer Co. Nov. 28, 1846 and died Oct. 23, 1905 married Gilmer Co. Sep. 28, 1870 to Rev. Lemuel Stump Vannoy born Lewis (now Gilmer) Co. Nov. 16, 1841 (or 1842) and died Harrisville, Ritchie Co. Nov. 8, 1930, son of Benjamin G. and Isabel (Stump) Vannoy, and step-son of John Gideon Springston (see Section 3). They are enumerated in the 1870 and 1880 censuses of Gilmer Co. She buried Union Church Cem., on Sinking Creek, Gilmer Co. He married (2nd) a Mrs. Woodford and they are buried Harrisville IOOF Cem., Ritchie Co. No issue of second marriage. Issue of Rev. Lemuel S. and Mary (Bush) Vannoy:

(1) George Bush Vannoy born Gilmer Co. Oct. 4, 1867 and died Apr. 21, 1936 married Gilmer Co. Nov. 8, 1894 to Providence O'Delle "Della" Bush born Gilmer Co. in 1874. Issue:
   B. Monnie Mission Vannoy born Apr. 27, 1897 married (1st) to Harold Post. 2 sons. Monnie married (2nd) to Evert Simmons. Live Harrisville, Ritchie Co.
   C. Gladys Isabelle Vannoy born Aug. 15, 1900 married Guy Taylor. She lives Washington, D.C.
   D. Mary Edith Vannoy born Mar. 21, 1905 married Andy Montgomery. No issue. She lives Washington, D.C.
   E. Worthy Davis Vannoy born Jan. 30, 1909 married Mildred Wass. They were divorced. She buried at Harrisville, Ritchie Co.


(4) Isabbelle Jane Vannoy born Oct. 6, 1873 married at the age of 52 to J.F. Cost. No issue. She was a schoolteacher and lives at Shinnston, Harrison Co.

   B. Oleta Fisher


   A. Mary Joan "Toots" Vannoy born Sep. 18, 1917 and died Jun. 24, 1939 married Oct. 22, 1938 to Eldred "John" Jones, son of William Jones. After her death, he married (2nd) her sister Anna Vannoy. Issue of John and Toots:
a. Karen Jones who married three times. Her first marriage was to Willard Turner. They had 3 children. She lives in Paden City, W. Va.

B. Anna Lee Vannoy born Jul. 30, 1922 married Mar. 25, 1951 to Eldred "John" Jones, her sister Toots' widower, son of William Jones. Live Cox's Mill, Gilmer Co. Issue:
   b. Lisa Jan Jones born Sep. 6, 1953.

C. Asa Wilson "Jack" Vannoy born Mar. 17, 1927 married Jan. 5, 1951 to Dorothy Nell Grimes (Nunes), a widow with a daughter Donna. Live Silver Springs, Fla. Her first husband was killed in Korea. Issue of Jack and Dotty:
   a. Patricia Ann Vannoy born Aug. 16, 1952 was a tour guide for Disney World when the family lived at Orlando, Fla.
   c. Larry Dean Vannoy born Jul. 1, 1959.

      (a) Sheila Kay Parks born Aug. 21, 1970.
      (b) Sherry Ann Parks born Sep. 18, 1971.

(8) Homer W. Vannoy born Oct. 5, 1883 and died Clarksburg, Harrison Co. Oct. 22, 1940 married Laura Dorthy Osterle. Issue:
   A. Mary Elizabeth Vannoy born Jun. 5, 1918 married to Allie Gomm. 2 daughters.
   B. Dorothea Louise "Dottie Lou" Vannoy born Jul. 28, 1927 married Robert Hedrick. 2 sons.
   C. Beatrice Ann Vannoy born c1930 married (1st) Don Weekly. No issue. They were divorced and later he died. Bea married (2nd) Gordon King, a Navy dentist. Issue:


(10) Cocoa M. Vannoy born Gilmer Co. Jan. 26, 1887 married Will Curry. She was a schoolteacher. Issue:
   A. Mary Curry who married Walter Vincent.
Carr Bailey Bush, son of George F. and Joanna (Springston) Bush, born Gilmer Co. Jan. 3, 1849 and died Aug. 19, 1834 was a citizen of prominence, a farmer, stock-dealer, merchant, board of education member, a Justice of the Peace, and 18 years a member of the Gilmer County Court. He married in Gilmer Co. Sep. 29, 1870 to Virginia Woodford born Barbour Co. Sep. 17, 1853 and died Gilmer Co. May 4, 1939, daughter of Jackson and Louisa Woodford. They lived at Cox's Mill, Gilmer Co. and are enumerated in the 1880 census of Gilmer Co. Both buried Horn Creek Baptist Church Cem., Gilmer Co. Issue of Carr B. and Virginia (Woodford) Bush:

A. Ruby Ruth Peterson born and died Jul. 11, 1904. Buried Horn Creek Baptist Church Cem., Gilmer Co.
B. Ira Peterson
C. Carr Peterson

A. Emmett J. Bush born Gilmer Co. Oct. 25, 1897 and died at Charleston, Kanawha Co. Sep. 11, 1971 taught in the rural schools of Gilmer Co. at the age of 16, then continued his formal education at the old Glenville Normal School (now Glenville State College), Gilmer Co. He had served as deputy sheriff of Gilmer Co. and was campaign manager for Okey Patterson in his successful bid for governorship. In 1921 he established the Bush Chevrolet Garage which he operated until 1941. He was elected to the W. Va. House of Delegates in 1936 and again in 1940. Prior to his retirement on Dec. 31, 1966, he had been managing director of the W. Va. Motor Truck Assoc. for 19 years and until Jan. 1, 1971 continued as a consultant for the association. He married Zelma Hall. Issue:
a. Donald Lee Bush born Dayton, Ohio Sep. 25, 1928
married at Georgetown, Ohio Apr. 13, 1957 to Ann
Eylar Pitzer born Maysville, Ohio Aug. 9, 1932.
Issue:
(a) Donald Lee Bush Jr. born Los Angeles, Calif. 
    16, 1960.
    9, 1962.

married at Belfast, Ireland Jan. 23, 1953 to Mary Olive 
Gordon born Belfast, Ireland Sep. 21, 1932. Issue:
(a) Cynthia Marie Bush born Nov. 21, 1953.

b. Robert Jackson Bush born Long Island, N.Y. May 14, 
1934 married at Dayton, Ohio Feb. 4, 1961 to Jan 
Louderman born Dayton, Ohio May 19, 1939. Issue:
(c) Stephanie Bush born Dayton, Ohio May 20, 1971.

Schneider. Live Parkersburg, Wood Co. Issue:
a. Clara Lee Schneider who married Robert B. Howard. Live 
Parkersburg, Wood Co. Issue:
(a) Terry Howard
(b) Barbara Howard
(c) Brenda Howard
(d) David Howard

b. William J. Schneider who married Mary Stephenson. Live 
Parkersburg, Wood Co. Issue:
(a) William J. Schneider Jr.
(b) Michael Schneider
(c) Rosellen Schneider

c. Susan Schneider who married Robert N. Ralston. Live 
Lubeck, Wood Co. Issue:
(a) Rebecca Ralston
(b) Sherry Ralston

(3) Ira Benton Bush born Cox's Mill, Gilmer Co. Feb. 14, 1876 and 
died May 11, 1934 was brought up on the farm and was a clerk 
for a time in a store at Auburn, Ritchie Co. His education 
was begun in the public free schools, and he attended the State 
Normal School (now Glenville State College) at Glenville, Gilmer 
Co. He prosecuted more advanced studies at the Univ. of W. Va. 
and at Vanderbilt Univ. His life work of education began early 
with teaching of school for five terms in a county district of 
Gilmer Co. While in early manhood he taught for three years in 
the Concord State Normal School at Athens, W. Va. Then he was 
called to Hinton, W. Va. as superintendent of schools and he 
remained in this position for six years. In Jul. 1910, Ira B. 
became superintendent of schools of Parkersburg, Wood Co.
While in Parkersburg, Ira B. Bush was among the best known and foremost citizens. During the short period in which he held the superintendency of Parkersburg schools, a new spirit was manifested throughout the school system. Modern branches, such as physical culture, manual training and sewing were introduced. The attendance at school greatly increased beyond proportion with the growth of the city. Much had been done and the citizens showed their satisfaction by giving to their superintendent a larger salary than had been accorded to those formerly holding this responsible position before 1910. But he was not satisfied with what had been achieved. Like other active modern educators, he was awakened by the importance of light, ventilation and other hygienic requirements, and, in light at least, some of the school buildings of Parkersburg were deficient. The High School, although it had attained the age of 21 while he was superintendent, was felt to be insufficient for the demands and real needs of the community, and the superintendent actively urged that a new high school be built on another site, the present building to be retained and devoted to the uses of a common school. For the extensive changes, he advocated an issue of bonds. He had the citizens of Parkersburg solidly aligned in his support and his project was carried into effect Jun. 10, 1913 and the building was to cost $300,000 and was built at once.

The superintendent was a man, who by virtue of training, force, and efficiency was deemed as standing in the natural line of still higher promotion. But he was thoroughly loyal to Parkersburg and interested in the work which he had there undertaken, and the people of the city at large were not at all disposed to let him go. That he had gained a name and reputation far wider than that in one or two communities was sufficiently shown by the positions which he filled in state educational circles, although he was only at the very threshold of middle life when he had this position.

In 1908 he received the Democratic nomination for the State Superintendency of Schools; was a member of the State Board of Education from 1909-1911; and was president of the W. Va. State Teachers' Assoc. 1911-1912. Ira B. Bush married at Athens, W. Va. Dec. 24, 1902 to Effie Gertrude Sweeney born Lynn Side, Monroe Co. Nov. 3, 1880 and died Sep. 26, 1937. Both buried Horn Creek Baptist Church Cem., Gilmer Co. Issue:

B. Virginia Elizabeth Bush born Nov. 8, 1905.
D. Anna Margaret Bush who married Robert Merricks, a prominent Charleston, W. Va. lawyer who died at the age of 45 years.

(4) Ava Iris Bush born Gilmer Co. May 20, 1882 and died Gilmer Co. Nov. 30, 1932 married (1st) in Gilmer Co. Nov. 6, 1898 to Thomas Guy Powell born Harrison Co. in 1879 and died in Colorado in 1905. Issue:
A. "Infant" (daughter) Powell born and died in Oct. 1899. Buried Horn Creek Baptist Church Cem., Gilmer Co.
B. Ira Jewell Powell who taught at Charleston High School, Armstrong College and was Superintendent of McDowell County Schools many years before his retirement. Lives Scott Depot, W. Va.
C. Hunter L. Powell who taught school six years, was a CPA several years, and State Auditor of W. Va. Lives Clendenin, W. Va.

Ava married (2nd) in Gilmer Co. Feb. 23, 1908 to Roy Benjamin McGee born Wood Co. in 1889 and died in 1949. Ava and both husbands buried Horn Creek Baptist Church Cem., Gilmer Co. Issue of second marriage:

A. Mary McGee born Lucerne, Gilmer Co. Jun. 4, 1910 married Dec. 6, 1930 to Ralph Bryan Currey. He supervisor, State Board of Education; she taught school at Newberne, Gilmer Co. one year and in Charleston and Kanawha Co. schools for 30 years. Live Charleston, W. Va. Issue:

   A. Evelyn Allman who married Herbert Hodge.
   B. Marguerite Allman who married Bill Carden.
   C. Milton Allman who married.

   A. Marjorie Norman who married Paul A. Cochran. Live Columbus, Ohio.


(8) Dr. Ernest Ray Bush born Gilmer Co. Feb. 28, 1892 and died Mar. 16, 1957 married Ella Addlee Lambert. They moved to Oklahoma City, Okla. in 1921. Issue:
   A. Emily Bush born Oklahoma City, Okla. Aug. 19, 1921 married May 27, 1940 to Archie Lee Farmer. Live West Memphis, Ark. Issue:
      a. Fay Farmer
      b. Philip Farmer
      c. Paula Farmer

(9) Elmer Bush born Gilmer Co. Aug. 21, 1894 married (1st) Shada Mason born Jul. 21, 1895 and died Nov. 21, 1938. She is buried Horn Creek Baptist Church Cem., Gilmer Co. Elmer married (2nd) Blenda Ferguson, daughter of Ted Ferguson. Live Cox's Mill, Gilmer Co. Issue of first marriage:
      a. Harlde Allman
      b. Edwin Allman
Allo® Bush, daughter of George F. and Joanna (Springston) Bush, born Gilmer Co. Apr. 19, 1851 and died Ritchie Co. Nov. 11, 1927 married Gilmer Co. Dec. 24, 1874 to Marion Bukey Zinn born Ritchie Co. May 24, 1846 and died Nov. 19, 1927, son of Quilla Manly and Lucy Ann (Wilson) Zinn. He served in the Union Army during the Civil War as a Private of Company E, 6th Regiment Infantry from Aug. 22, 1863 to Jun. 10, 1865. They are enumerated in the 1880 census of Gilmer Co. Later lived in Ritchie Co. Both are buried Horn Creek Baptist Church Cem., Gilmer Co. Issue:


(b) Marty Elmina Bailey born Lewis Co. Apr. 28, 1953.

(c) Clyde Monroe Bailey born Lewis Co. Aug. 23, 1958.


b. James Marion Allman Jr. born Aug. 20, 1927 married Nov. 2, 1955 to Alice Patricia Waggner. Issue:

(a) Douglas Allman

(b) David Allman

(c) Edward Allman

(d) Tommy Allman


(b) Rosa Lea Finke born Oct. 9, 1960.
d. Edman Ray Allman born and died Nov. 26, 1937.

e. Arden Ell Allman born Feb. 18, 1939 married Nancy Stewart. Issue:
   (a) Gregory Allman
   (b) Darin Allman


   C. Ina Allman born Gilmer Co. in 1901 and died May 21, 1921 married Aug. 31, 1887, daughter of Scott and Mary Catherine (Allman) Fisher. Issue:

D. Edna Allman born Gilmer Co. in 1904 and died in 1923. Buried Horn Creek Baptist Church, Gilmer Co.


   a. Harlde Allman
   b. Edwin Allman

      a. Manley Zinn

1 See THE GOFF FAMILY, Part IV, Chapter 3, Section 1.
(4) Daisy Rebecca Zinn born Gilmer Co. Mar. 30, 1882 and died in
1938 married Albert Cox. She buried Horn Creek Baptist Church
Cem., Gilmer Co.

20, 1967 married Jacob Spiker born Feb. 8, 1881 and died Dec.

Issue:
A. Bradford Zinn Spiker born Ritchie Co. Apr. 29, 1908 married
in Kentucky Nov. 11, 1942 to Alice Lucinda Williams born
Doddridge Co. Oct. 23, 1916, daughter of Lonnie and Lucy
(Johnson) Williams. Both schoolteachers. Live Pennsboro,
Ritchie Co.
to Edward Marshall Haught born Jul. 1, 1911. Live Pennsboro,
Ritchie Co. She a schoolteacher.
C. Marjorie Fay Spiker born Oxford, Ritchie Co. Jun. 6, 1911
and died Nov. 14, 1963. Buried South Fork Cem., Oxford,
Ritchie Co.
at Parkersburg, Wood Co. May 17, 1946 to Adalene Maxon born
(Britton) Maxon. Live Weston, Lewis Co. He County Agent,
she a schoolteacher.
and died Jul. 17, 1955 married Haywood Summers, son of
Samuel M. and Clara (Ferrin) Summers. He a schoolteacher.
She buried South Fork Cem., Oxford, Ritchie Co.
F. Catherine S. Spiker born Oxford, Ritchie Co. Dec. 8, 1919
and died in 1964 married Dec. 9, 1939 to Paul A. Miller.
He president of West Virginia Univ. at Morgantown. She
buried South Fork Cem., Oxford, Ritchie Co.
5, 1928, daughter of Ray and Elsie (Mason) Bonnell. Live
Lost Creek, W. Va. Issue:

married her cousin Rev. Ofa Bennett, a Baptist minister, born
of Alfred Marcellus and Mary E. (Gainer) Bennett. No issue.

(7) Lucy Catherine "Kate" Zinn born Gilmer Co. Sep. 11, 1889 and
died Aug. 2, 1968 married Dr. Tharos Harlan born Washington,
D.C. and died Washington, D.C. Aug. 2, 1938. She buried Horn
Creek Baptist Church Cem., Gilmer Co. Issue:
A. Burns Harlan born Ritchie Co. May 9, 1923.

6. Fernando Thereno (F.T.) Bush, son of George F. and Joanna (Springston)
Bush, born Gilmer Co. Feb. 19, 1853 and died Aug. 2, 1921 was a farmer
and surveyor of Troy district, Gilmer Co. He married Axie V. West
Union Church Cem., on Sinking Creek, Gilmer Co. Issue of F.T. and
Axie (West) Bush:

\(^1\)See THE GOFF FAMILY, Part IV, Chapter 5, Section 1.


  A. Doris Lee Bush born Aug. 31, 1928 married at Clarksburg, Harrison Co. to Richard Cummings Wolverton. Live Columbus, Ohio. Issue:
  E. Avon Judson Bush II

  A. Russell Woodford of Morgantown, W. Va.
  C. Scott Woodford of Morgantown, W. Va.

       A. Mary Elizabeth Kitson born Oct. 10, 1910 died at Weston, Lewis Co.

8. Rev. Asa Benton Bush, son of George F. and Joanna (Springston) Bush, born Gilmer Co. Sep. 6, 1859 and died Apr. 29, 1928 was president of
Shepherd College, Shepherdstown, W. Va. before entering the ministry. He was pastor of Baptist churches in Iowa, Missouri and W. Va. He married at Louisiana, Mo. Sep. 4, 1889 to Catherine "Kate" Richmond born Dec. 17, 1858 and died Dec. 17, 1944. Issue of Rev. Asa B. and Kate (Richmond) Bush:

(1) Anna Richmond Bush born Dec. 23, 1890 and died Dec. 21, 1895.

(2) "Infant" (daughter) Bush who died at birth in Missouri in 1896.

(3) Catherine Bush born Jul. 13, 1898 was a schoolteacher. She lives St. Marys, W. Va.

PART I

CHAPTER 1

WILLIAM SPRINGSTON


William and Susan removed to Jackson (now Roane) Co. soon after their marriage, coming on the first wagon that ever traveled west of Arnoldsburg, Calhoun Co. (then part of Gilmer Co.). The last five miles of their journey into Jackson (now Roane) Co. was cut by William, there being no road at that time. William built their house of logs. He owned and carried on one of the best farms in Spencer district of Roane Co.; served two years as a member of the Roane Co. Board of Education and ten years as school trustee. He and Susan are enumerated in the 1850 census of Jackson Co. and the 1860 thru 1880 censuses of Roane Co. Both are buried in the Springston Cem., Triplett Road, Spencer, Roane Co. Issue of William and Susan (Bush) Springston:


   (4) Fred Springston born in Jan. 1880.

   (5) Virginia Springston

   (6) Ralph Springston of Akron, Ohio.

   (7) Bert Springston

   (8) a daughter

A. Alma Bessie Payne born Jul. 5, 1897 lived Huntington, W. Va.

B. George S. "Sam" Springston born Webster Co. Jul. 30, 1901 married Webster Co. Aug. 3, 1927 to Doloma Rigsby born Webster Co. c1906. Issue:
D. Ida Pearl Springston born Webster Co. c1907 married Webster Co. Apr. 1, 1930 to Columbus Henline born Webster Co. c1908.
F. Ira Ralph Springston (twin) born Webster Co. Feb. 18, 1911 married Webster Co. Sep. 22, 1931 to Audrey Lee Harris born Nicholas Co. c1914. Issue:
   b. Larry Springston born Nov. 28, 1941 and died Webster Co. Feb. 18, 1942, aged 2 months 21 days.
G. Twin of Ira Ralph Springston (daughter) born Webster Co. Feb. 18, 1911.

(3) Jeremiah Springston born Roane Co. (Dec. 18, 1874) lived in Calif.

(4) Everett Springston born Roane Co. c1876 and died Roane Co. Mar. 17, 1877, aged 1 year.


(6) Olive Pearl Springston born Webster Co. cl884 married Webster Co. Mar. 28, 1909 her Short cousin Ellet Lee Short born in Roane Co. cl877. 3 children.

3. James Henry Springston, son of William and Susan (Bush) Spring­ston, born Jackson (now Roane) Co. Jan. 9, 1853 and died Webster Co. Jan. 22, 1932 married (1st) in Roane Co. Feb. 3, 1874 to Pearline Catherine "Lina" Short born Botetourt Co., Va. cl854 and died Oct. 15, 1938, daughter of A.H. and Catharine Short. They removed to Upper Glade, Webster Co. and are enumerated in the 1830 census of Webster Co. They were later divorced. Afterwards, she removed to Wilsonville, Oregon. Issue of Henry and Lina (Short) Springston, his first wife:

(1) Arthur B. Springston born Webster Co. c Jul. 31, 1876 and died Clarksburg, Harrison Co. in Jul. 1902 never married.

(2) Homer C. Springston born Webster Co. c Apr. 15, 1879 married Webster Co. Dec. 22, 1901 to Flora D. Crislip born Braxton Co. cl879. They removed to Seattle, Wash. in 1902 where he engaged in wood and coal business. Later lived near Long Beach, Calif. Issue:
   A. Myrtle Springston born Oct. 22, 1902 married (1st) at Seattle, Wash. to Charles Gush. She married again and lived in Calif. Issue of first marriage:

(3) Brown Springston born c Jan. 1882 was a rancher and lived near Los Angeles, Calif. He was in Mexico and mysteriously disappeared. Not married.

(4) Virginia Annie "Virgie" Springston born Feb. 17, 1884 moved to Washington state in 1902. She married (1st) in 1903 to Walter Whitlow. They were divorced and she married (2nd) to Thomas Loudy. He was a Sergeant Major in the Marine Corps at Bremerton, Wash. and died Mar. 25, 1929. She later lived at Retsil, Wash. at the Soldiers Home there. No issue of either marriage.

(5) Iris Springston born cl886 and died Jul. 3, 1933 married Ed Sealey. He was in the U.S. Navy and retired cl932 after 16 years' service. They lived at Sherwood, Oregon. No issue.

(6) Evangeline Springston born Webster Co. Aug. 17, 1888 married (1st) cl914 to David Lee Green, an Alaskan miner. After his death she married (2nd) Richard Clark who died Dec. 12, 1932. She was a beautician at Seattle, Wash. in 1933. Afterwards she moved to California and married (3rd) Elmer Corliss. They moved to St. Louis, then lived at St. Petersburg, Fla. After his death, she returned to California where she now lives. She has written several books, although having a very limited education. No issue by any of her marriages.
(7) a child who died at birth.

(8) Herbert Springston who lived about two weeks.

(9) Georgia May Springston born Webster Co. Sep. 2, 1900 married Pete Lusier. They were ranchers at Port Alberin, B.C. in 1940. Issue:
   A. Virginia Lusier born 1923.

James Henry Springston married (2nd) in Webster Co. Mar. 29, 1912 to Dora A. (Brown) Martin born Nicholas Co. May 14, 1871 and died Webster Co. Apr. 26, 1935, daughter of Loderic and Elizabeth (Cox) Brown. Issue of this marriage:

(1) Earsley Velmer "Nellie" Springston born Webster Co. Jul. 20, 1914 married (1st) in Webster Co. Feb. 8, 1937 to Homer Earl Russell born Webster Co. c1902 and died c1961. They lived Jackson Co. After his death, she moved to Detroit, Mich. and married (2nd) to Sidney Mageehan. They were divorced in Nov. 1971. She moved to Parkersburg, Wood Co. Dec. 1971 where she has an antique business. Issue of first marriage:
   A. Carolyn Lavernia Russell born Ritchie Co. Nov. 23, 1943 married Paul Simmons. Live near Elizabeth, Wirt Co. Issue:

   (5) Harold G. Starkey born Roane Co. Apr. 7, 1893 married in Texas. He was in the oil business.

(2) Laura Columbia Radabaugh born Roane Co. May 27, 1885 married Roane Co. Oct. 22, 1905 to L.P. Starr born Roane Co. c1878. She was a schoolteacher. Issue:
A. Paul F. Starr of Spencer, Roane Co.

(1) William F. (Fred?) McCoy born Roane Co. Feb. 27, 1879.
(2) James H. McCoy born Roane Co. Sep. 15, 1881 and died Nov. 6, 1885, aged 4-1-21. Buried Springston Cem., Triplett Road, Spencer, Roane Co.
(5) Nannie McCoy born Roane Co. Mar. 6, 1890.
(8) Jennette McCoy born Roane Co. Nov. 29, 1897.
(10) Roy McCoy

C. Dorothy Eroline Springston born Apr. 25, 1919.
(2) Twin of Paul B. Springston born dead Roane Co. Jul. 20, 1891.
(4) Sallie Beulah Springston born near Spencer, Roane Co. Sep. 25, 1895 married Jun. 16, 1918 to Walter Earl born Apr. 7, 1894. They lived Huntington, W. Va. Issue:
(6) Jarrett Newton Springston born near Spencer, Roane Co. Mar. 13, 1900 married Grace King born Raleigh Co. Nov. 2, 1907. They lived Cleveland, Ohio. Issue:
A. Margaret Jane Springston born Cincinnati, Ohio Mar. 4, 1927.

(6) Lee Youell Springston born Huntington, Cabell Co. Feb. 17, 1909 married Lois Williams. Issue:


(1) Roxetta Springston born Webster Co. Sep. 3, 1888 married Welch Davis. They lived Akron, Ohio. They had several children and raised one son:
A. Ogden Gideon Davis who married Mary Gardner. Issue:
   a. Patty Davis born c1951.

(2) Susan Jane Springston born Webster Co. Feb. 3, 1921 and died Apr. 12, 1913 never married.

(3) Adam Ray Springston born Webster Co. May 24, 1894 and died Jul. 19, 1970 married (1st) Eliza Muriel McCoy who died Oct. 31, 1961; (2nd) Nov. 5, 1963 to Mrs. Wilson Winn who had two daughters, Flora and Tucker, by her previous marriage. Both daughters schoolteachers at Alexandria, Va. Adam Springston was postmaster at Wilson, Va. for more than 30 years. Issue of Adam R. and Muriel (McCoy) Springston, his first wife:
A. Jean Craig "Billie" Springston born (Wilson) Va. Sep. 13, 1924 married in 1943 to Claude Hamilton Winn born Feb. 15, 1924. She postmistress at Wilson, Va. Issue:
B. Calvin Ray Springston born (Wilson) Va. Oct. 25, 1925 was killed in action at Marsheim, Germany during World War II Mar. 28, 1945.
C. John Charles Springston born (Wilson) Va. Apr. 8, 1928 was seriously injured by an automobile Jun. 24, 1933 and died the following day in the Petersburg, Va. hospital.
Ingram born Feb. 11, 1955 by her first husband. Bridgett's name was changed to Springston. Issue of Robert and Judy:


Rev. Gideon Springston married (3rd) Mrs. Martha Garrett. Issue of this marriage:


(1) Stanley Knott
(2) Paul Knott of Los Angeles, Calif.


(2) Lula Grace Goff born Roane Co. Feb. 24, 1897.
(3) Hugh S. Goff born Roane Co. May 2, 1899.
(4) Lady Goff
(5) Mary Goff

---

1See THE GOFF FAMILY, Part IV, Chapter 1, Section 5.
George Gray Springston, son of Jacob Jr. and Luda (Goff) Springston,
born Lewis (now Gilmer) Co. Apr. 16, 1825 and died Roane Co. Jun. 29, 1887
married Jackson Co. Apr. 1, 1855 to Josephine Mary Elizabeth Daniel born
Massachusetts Aug. 10, 1836 and died at Spencer, Roane Co. Sep. 17, 1894,
daughter of James Alexander and Sophia (Witherot) Daniel. They lived at
Spencer, Roane Co., and are enumerated in the 1860 thru 1880 censuses of
Roane Co. Both are buried in Springston Cem., Triplett Road, Spencer,
Roane Co. He was a farmer. Issue of George G. and Mary E. (Daniel)
Springston:

1. Luda Sophia Springston born Roane Co. in 1856 and died Spencer,
Roane Co. Jun. 6, 1931 married at her home in Spencer district,
19, 1861 and died Spencer, Roane Co. May 22, 1929, son of John
Amyot and Margaret (Taylor) Morford. They lived at Spencer,
Roane Co. I.N. Morford was elected and served one four year term
as a Justice of the Peace of Spencer, Roane Co.; was also an oil
producer and farmer. Sophia was a schoolteacher. Both buried
Morford Cem., Triplett Road, Spencer, Roane Co. Issue of I.N.
and Sophia (Springston) Morford:

(1) Osa Margaret Morford born Roane Co. Aug. 3, 1881 and died
Roane Co. Nov. 6, 1948 married (1st) Romo Crislip, son of
Cyrus A. Crislip. Issue:
A. Edgar Kenneth Crislip born Mar. 10, 1903 married Virginia
Issue:
      (1st) Gary Brown. Issue:
Judy married (2nd) Ronald Barr born Nov. 5, 1937.
He had two children by a previous marriage: Patrick
Barr born May 6, 1961 and Barbara Barr born Aug. 18,
1958. Issue of Ronald and Judy:
(a) Michael Barr born Dec. 11, 1965.

B. Evelyn Crislip born May 17, 1905 married Jarrett Simon
born in 1906. Issue:
   a. Jack L. Simon who attended Roane Co. schools,
      graduated from Glenville State College in 1950 and
      earned a M.A. degree in school administration from
      West Virginia Univ. at Morgantown. He served two
      years in the Army Medical Corps during the Korean
      conflict. His teaching career began in Kanawha Co.
schools and he came to Wood Co. in 1957. He had
      served as principal of each of Wood Co.'s three
      high schools: Williamstown, 1960-66; Parkersburg
      South, 1966-68; and Parkersburg High, 1968-72. In
      1972 he was appointed asst. superintendent of Wood
      Co. schools. He married Ruth Ford. Issue:
      (a) Sara Simon born c1964.
A. Eugene N. Epling born Dec. 28, 1910 and died Sep. 1, 1968 married Iva Goebel. Lived Spencer, Roane Co. He buried Little Creek Baptist Church Cem., Triplett Road, Spencer, Roane Co. Issue:
   a. Betty Lou Epling who married (1st) Gilbert Gandee. Issue:
      (a) Michael Gandee
      (b) Deborah Gandee
      Betty married (2nd) James Pryor. Issue:
      (a) Joseph Pryor
b. Ruby Epling who married Bobby Jones. Issue:
   (a) Paul Franklin Jones
   (b) Larry Erwin Jones
c. Eugene N. Epling Jr. who died young.
d. Leonard Carl Epling who died young.

   a. Charles Stephen Tyson born Nov. 29, 1932 married Betty Hensley born Aug. 1, 1939, twin daughter of Harold Russell and Nellie Louise (Fulknier) Hensley. Issue:
      (a) Mark Stephen Tyson born Jan. 11, 1958.
      (c) Eric Lee Tyson born Jun. 21, 1962.
      (d) Julia Anne Tyson born May 3, 1964.
   b. Margaret Diane Tyson born Apr. 21, 1934 married Raymond Lee Endricks born May 3, 1930, son of Fred and Cecil May Endricks. Issue:
      (a) Lisa Kay Endricks born Nov. 27, 1956.
      (b) Sandra Lee Endricks born Nov. 23, 1960.
   c. Robert Marion Tyson born Apr. 30, 1936 married Barbara Ann Hensley born Aug. 1, 1939, twin daughter of Harold Russell and Nellie Louise (Fulknier) Hensley. Issue:
      (a) Teresa Lynn Tyson born Dec. 4, 1958.
      (b) Gregory Robert Tyson born May 15, 1960.
      (c) Scott Russell Tyson born Oct. 1, 1964.
   d. Kathryn Louise Tyson born Nov. 30, 1942 married Paul D. Gatens born Aug. 4, 1939, son of John and Opal Gatens. Issue:
      (a) Paul Davis Gatens born Jul. 30, 1966.
      (b) Susan Annette Gatens born Dec. 22, 1970.

C. Carl Willard Epling born Sep. 28, 1918 married Celia Fields. Issue:
   a. Mary Frances Epling who married (1st) a Mr. Siefler. Issue:
      Mary F. married (2nd) Nick Maurantonio. Issue:
      (a) Nicola Maurantonio
b. Thomas Epling who married Carolyn

c. Marsha Epling who married Ed Stewart. Issue:
   (a) Calina Stewart
   (b) 


(5) Charles W. Morford born Roane Co. Mar. 12, 1892 and died Dec. 19, 1929 married Roane Co. Dec. 25, 1910 to Ruth I. Bird born Wirt Co. c.1894. They lived Akron, Ohio. He was a realtor and is buried Morford Cem., Triplett Road, Spencer, Roane Co. Issue:
   A. Frances Morford, a nurse. She lived San Francisco, Calif.

   A. William Morford
   B. John Newton Morford
   C. Patricia Ann Morford
   D. Nancy Morford

   (1) Graham H. Hamrick born Roane Co. c.1891-92 was a sales manager at Milwaukee, Wisc. He married Madeline. Issue:
      A. Graham Hamrick
      B. Bot Hamrick
   (2) a son born Roane Co. Mar. 19, 1894.


1See THE GOFF FAMILY, Part IV, Chapter 1, Section 2.
A. John Tallman Jarrett 
B. Virginia Jarrett who married a Mr. Poffenberger. Lived Charleston, W. Va. 

A. Maxine French who married. Lived New Jersey. 
B. Robert French 
C. William French 


5. Clara E. Springston, daughter of George G. and Mary E. (Daniel) Springston, born Roane Co. c1864-65 married Roane Co. May 5, 1889 to Ellsworth Howard Bartlett born Taylor Co. c1863. Lived Huntington, W. Va. She was a schoolteacher. Issue of Ellsworth H. and Clara (Springston) Bartlett: 

1. George G. Bartlett born Roane Co. Apr. 17, 1890 married Edna Bostie. He was manager of a wholesale hardware house at Huntington, W. Va. Issue: 
A. Ernestine Bartlett who married W.S. Dudding. Lived Huntington, W. Va. Issue: 
   a. Garry Lee Dudding 
B. William H. Bartlett 
C. George G. Bartlett Jr. 


3. Jessie Bartlett born Roane Co. May 13, 1894 married William Sieber. He was a lumber manufacturer, she a stenographer. They lived Huntington, W. Va. Issue: 
A. Emil Ruth Sieber 
B. Dorris Fay Sieber 
C. Lois Ann Sieber 


1. George Gray Springston born Roane Co. May 19, 1894 was a schoolteacher and also a Capt. of Co. M, W. Va. National Guard for 15
years. He served during World War I as a member of the 37th Division, Battery A, 134th Field Artillery. He was active in Roane Co. political and community affairs and served as mayor of Spencer. George G. married at Fort Clinton, Ohio Jun. 25, 1917 to Ruth Frank born in 1895, daughter of J.H. Frank of Chicago, Ill. Lived Rison, Md., near Washington, D.C. Issue:
A. George Gray Springston Jr. born Spencer, Roane Co. Jan. 25, 1919 served in World War II. He married in 1947 to Harjorie Podell. Live Falls Church, Va. Issue:
   a. Caroline Springston
   b. George Springston
   c. Daniel Springston
   d. Jack Springston
B. Carolyn Springston born Spencer, Roane Co. Jul. 25, 1920 served in the WAVES during World War II. She married in 1944 to Charles W. Colborn. Live Rison, Md. Issue:
   a. Paul Colborn (adopted)
   b. Nancy Colborn (adopted)
C. Jackson Arnold Springston born Spencer, Roane Co. Oct. 25, 1921 served as a Capt. during World War II. He married in 1943 to Marie Adams. Live Hollison, Mass. Issue:
D. Charles Daniel Springston born Spencer, Roane Co. Jul. 5, 1925 served as a Medic during World War II. He married Naomi Owens. Live Oxen Hill, Md. Issue:
(2) Kate Springston (twin) born Roane Co. Nov. 23, 1896.
(3) Mabel Clair Springston (twin) born Roane Co. Nov. 23, 1896 married Roane Co. May 23, 1916 her cousin Charles Tyson Riddel born in 1894, son of Charles Chatham and Pruda (Tyson) Riddel. He was an automobile dealer, she a schoolteacher. Issue:
A. Dorothy Diane Riddel born in 1917 married Peter William Smith. Issue:
   b. Deborah Smith born in 1945 married David Doork.
B. Helen Louise Riddel born in 1919 married in 1945 to Don R. Simons. Issue:
   a. Rebecca Simons born in 1946.
   e. Jane Simons born in 1957.
C. Kathryn Riddel born in 1920 married Silas Preston Smith. Issue:
   a. Cecelia Louise Smith born in 1944.

1See THE GOFF FAMILY, Part IV, Chapter 4, Section 2.
D. Martha Riddel born in 1923 married William Mamot. Issue:


(5) Edith Springston born Roane Co. Aug. 28, 1901 and died in 1922 married a Mr. Wood. She buried Spencer Cem., Roane Co.

(6) a daughter born Roane Co. Sep. 25, 1903.


(10) Mary Elizabeth Springston born Roane Co. Jan. or Nov. 1, 1912 graduated from Mason School of Music in piano and pipe organ in 1931 and taught piano at Mason School of Music, Charleston, W. Va. She married Zoltan L. Bakoss. Issue:
   A. John Lewis Bakoss born in 1946.
   B. Elizabeth Louise Bakoss born in 1950.

   (1) Fitz-Hugh Lee Springston born Clay Co. Dec. 7, 1898 was named for his father’s brother Lee and Gen. Fitz-Hugh Lee, first Attorney General of Cuba. He worked for the U.S. Government in a powder plant at Nitro, W. Va. from 1919-21 and began work for Chesapeake and Ohio R.R. as ticket agent at St. Albans, W. Va. in 1922. He was secretary of Jefferson dist. Democratic Club at St. Albans for 9 years, though he never made any attempt to get a public office. He was unmarried in 1933.
   (2) Charles Edgar Springston born Roanoke, Va. Feb. 12, 1901 married Katherine Kittridge of Chicago, Ill. She was born in Mar. 1901. Issue:


PART I
CHAPTER 2
ABRAHAM SPRINGSTON

Abraham Springston(e) or Springstun, son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Lambert) Springston(e), born (Augusta Co., Va.) c1775-76 and died Spencer Co., Indiana Jan. 4, 1845 served in the War of 1812 as Private Abraham Springston, Capt. Samuel Connor's Company, 1st Regiment (Jordan's) Indiana Militia; enlisting Aug. 27, 1812 and serving until Sep. 20, 1812. He is buried in the Whitehouse Cem., near what was the Richey School, about two miles north of Rock Hill and a quarter of a mile east of the state highway to Chrisney, Spencer Co., Ind. At the time of his burial, the cemetery was called Shield's Place. The inscription on his tombstone reads, "Abraham Springstun died Jan. 4, 1845 in the 70th year of his age."

Abraham Springston married (1st) in Randolph Co., Va. (now W. Va.) Mar. 14, 1797 to Mary Innis, daughter of William Innis. They were in Kentucky by 1800 as the name Abraham Springston appears on the tax list of Ohio Co., Ky., dated Sep. 10, 1800. Issue of Abraham and Mary (Innis) Springstun, his first wife:

1. Peter Flovius Springstun (Section 1)
2. William Springstun (Section 2)

Abraham Springston was an early settler of Spencer Co., Ind. where he married (2nd) Aug. 31, 1818 to Elizabeth Shrode born in Pa. c1797. This was the first marriage to be solemnized in Spencer Co., Ind. They are enumerated in the 1820 census of Spencer Co., Ind. as Springston; she is enumerated in the 1850 census of Spencer Co., Ind. as Springstun. Issue of Abraham and Elizabeth (Shrode) Springstun, his second wife:

1. Thomas Morton Springstun (Section 3)
2. Charles Wesley Springstun (Section 4)
3. Moses Springstun (Section 5)
4. Sally A. Springstun (twin?) born Indiana c1829 married John McLean. 1 child.
5. Daniel Springstun (twin?) born Indiana c1829 presumably died young.
PART I
CHAPTEI 2
(Section 1)
PETER FLOVIUS SPRINGSTUN

Peter Flovius Springstun, son of Abraham and Mary (Innis) Springstun, born Kentucky Jan. 10, 1801 and died Jonesboro, Ark. Feb. 14, 1874 was a pioneer at Elizabethtown (now Dale), Ind. and later lived in southern Missouri. Peter Springston married in Spencer Co., Ind. Apr. 21, 1824 to Lucretia Akin born New York c1807. They are enumerated in the 1850 census of Spencer Co., Ind. as Springstun. Issue of Peter and Lucretia (Akin) Springstun:

1. Elizabeth "Betsy" Springstun. She is probably the Elizabeth Springstun who married in Spencer Co., Ind. May 14, 1844 to Gabriel Rice. They had a son Gifford Rice who lived at Dale, Ind.

2. William Springstun (probably) born Ind. c1827 married Christian born Kentucky c1829. They are enumerated in the 1850 census of Spencer Co., Ind., Hammond Twp. Issue:
   (1) Sarah E. Springstun born Ind. c1849.

3. Gavin S. Springstun, son of Peter and Lucretia (Akin) Springstun, born Ind. Sep. 14, 1829 and died Mar. 30, 1871 married twice. The name of his first wife is not known. Issue of first marriage:
   (1) James Clifford Springstun born Dale, Ind. and died c1913 married Clara Broomer born Dale, Ind. Both buried at Dale, Ind. After her death, the children were put in an orphan's home and scattered. Issue:
   A. Nannie Springstun
   B. Laura Springstun
   C. Hartzel Springstun who graduated from DePauw Univ. at Greencastle, Ind. in 1927. Lived Detroit, Mich.
   D. Hatzel Springstun

   Gavin S. Springstun married (2nd) to Indiana Heady born Jul. 11, 1836 and died Jan. 31, 1892. Both buried at Dale, Ind. Issue:
   (1) Lucretia "Luda" Springstun who married John Rily Broomer. Lived Huntingburg, Ind. Issue:
      A. John Franklin Broomer who married and lived at Huntingburg, Ind.
      B. Daniel Gavin Broomer who married and lived at Huntingburg, Ind.
      C. Eathel Broomer who married and lived at Huntingburg, Ind.

   (2) Margaret Springstun born Apr. 16, 1865 married Elijah Edmund Heady. Lived Dale, Ind. Issue:
D. Clyde E. Heady born Feb. 10, 1894 married Nov. 29, 1912 to Walter Singer. Lived Dale, Ind. 4 children.
E. Esther M. Heady born Oct. 9, 1897 lived Evansville, Ind.

(3) Andrew Jackson Springstun born 1866 married Catherine Scott. Lived Dale, Ind. Issue:
A. Garcia Ethel Springstun born Feb. 8, 1891 married Leopold Neuman. Lived Louisville, Ky. Issue:
  a. Dorothy Neuman
  b. Billy Neuman
  
Robert Gavin Springstun married (2nd) to Julia Gosco born Kingston, N.Y. Oct. 15, 1923. They lived Cincinnati, Ohio. Issue:
C. Anna Fay Springstun born Nov. 1, 1895 married Edward Krause born Lincoln City, Ind. Oct. 30, 1886. They lived Petersburg, Ind. Issue:
D. Mildred A. Springstun born May 9, 1901 married at Louisville, Ky. Aug. 28, 1918 to John George Wothe born at Cincinnati, Ohio Jan. 28, 1891. Lived Newport, Ky. Issue:
  b. William Glen Springstun born Mar. 29, 1911.
E. Laura E. Springstun born Dale, Ind. May 24, 1869 married at Henderson, Ky. Feb. 10, 1837 to Franklin Brenton who died in 1926. Lived E. St. Louis, Ill. Their 7 children included:
  A. John G. Brenton born Feb. 4, 1891 married.
  B. Ruth Brenton born Aug. 18, 1895 married. 2 children.
  C. Franklin Brenton born Nov. 1, 1898 married.

4. Harvey Springstun, son of Peter and Lucretia (Akin) Springstun, born Ind. c1832 was killed in a feud at Taylorsville, Ind. in 1870. He married Elizabeth Lucinda Hilburn who afterwards married his brother, Andrew Jackson Springstun. She was born in New York and died in Kansas (probably near Galena) Nov. 2, 1911. Issue of Harvey and Lucinda (Hilburn) Springstun:

(1) Rev. Oliver P.M. Springstun born Winslow, Pike Co., Ind. Oct. 14, 1864 was left an orphan at the age of six years.
He worked his way through school and was a painter and decorator. In 1899 he went into the ministry and traveled as an evangelist. He was general librarian of the American Christian Protective Assoc. at Evansville, Ind. in 1919. He married in 1883 to Eva L. Lynch, of Evansville, Ind., born in 1872. Their 10 children included:

A. Charles Springstun of Evansville, Ind.
B. Lillian Springstun of Evansville, Ind.

5. Andrew Jackson Springstun, son of Peter and Lucretia (Akin) Springstun, born Ind. Jan. 2, 1836 enlisted in the Civil War Jul. 2, 1861, probably from Spencer Co., Ind. and was discharged at Georgetown, Mo. Sep. 29, 1861. He married Elizabeth Lucinda (Hilburn) Springstun, widow of his brother Harvey Springstun, born New York and died in Kansas (probably near Galena) Nov. 2, 1911. Andrew J. went insane after his wife died and was admitted to the asylum at Olathe, Kansas in 1916. Issue of Andrew J. and Lucinda (Hilburn) Springstun:


(2) Nellie Springstun who married a Mr. Flowers and lived at Evansville, Ind.

(3) Flossie Springstun who married a Mr. Brown and lived at Sapulpa, Okla.

6. Phebe J. Springstun, daughter of Peter and Lucretia (Akin) Springstun, born Ind. c.1837 married a Mr. Pearson or Pierson. Lived Grandview, Ind. Issue:

(1) Frank Pearson who lived at Myrtle Creek, Ore. at one time.

(2) a daughter who married a Mr. Smith. Issue:
   A. Jerry Smith, former President of Booneville Electric Co., Booneville, Ind.


(1) Laura May Springstun who died in Dec. 1935 married John T. Ellis who died Dec. 5, 1940. Issue:
   A. Samuel Ellis who married Myrtle McCoy. 4 children.
   C. Edith Ellis who married Earl Brown. 1 child.
   D. Alene Ellis who married Roscoe Phillips. 3 children.
   F. died infancy
   G. died infancy
A. William Earl Spradley who married Iva May Lindsay. Issue:
   a. Lorena Spradley who married James F. Kirchgesner.
   She a schoolteacher. Issue:
   (a) Lindsay Kirchgesner who attended Wabash Univ.
B. Carl Spradley who married Deloris Fratis? 2 children.
C. Lota Spradley who married Loran Hobbs. 5 children.
D. Narl Spradley who married Iva McCain. 1 child.
E. Lolcum Spradley who married Ira Shelton. No issue.
Cora Ann Springstun born Oct. 21, 1867 and died Nov. 16, 1953 married Oct. 18, 1885 to James A. Marshall born Dec. 4, 1863 and died at Selvin, Ind. Jul. 15. 1937. He was a schoolteacher. Issue:
D. James Emmett Marshall born Jun. 21, 1893 married Jul. 20, 1916. He was a farmer. 5 children.
H. Robert Marshall born Dec. 15, 1898 was a dentist. He married and had 3 children.
K. William Norman Marshall born Nov. 29, 1902 married Jul. 9, 1934. He was a schoolteacher.
L. Walter G. Marshall born Aug. 13, 1904 and died Jul. 11, 1949 was a schoolteacher.
P. Phoebe Grace Marshall born Aug. 16, 1910 married Jul. 29, 1933. She was a schoolteacher.
(4) Clara H. Springstun born Spencer Co., Ind. Mar. 10, 1870 and died Spencer Co., Ind. Aug. 21, was converted and joined the Methodist church at the age of 14 years.
(5) Flovisus Peter Springstun born Dec. 5, 1870 was a merchant. He was accidentally shot while hunting and died from the wound
on Jan. 6, 1898. He married Esther Kipper, a minister's daughter. Issue:
A. Verna Springstun, graduate nurse at Kansas City. Lived in Calif. for years.

(6) Dr. Charles Ellsworth Springstun born Newtonville, Spencer Co., Ind. May 28, 1871 and died at Tennyson, Ind. Feb. 11, 1965, aged 93 years, entered Louisville Medical College in 1891, graduated Mar. 6, 1894 and was a practicing physician at Tennyson, Ind. for 57 years. He married Nov. 14, 1894 to Lucinda E. Ingram born Aug. 17, 1869 and died Oct. 29, 1951. Both buried Selvin Cem., Selvin, Ind. Issue:
A. Dr. George Hobart Springstun born Apr. 23, 1896 graduated from Louisville (Ky.) Medical College in 1923 and practiced medicine at Oaktown, Knox Co., Ind. Hobart married (1st) Anna Bess Sargent born Jan. 19, 1896 and died Mar. 10, 1952. She graduated from the Univ. of Kentucky at Lexington and was a teacher. Hobart married (2nd) Mrs. Jessie (Crecelius) Downey, a R.N. who worked in his office for nine years. She had a daughter, Joan Downey, who married Donald Fletcher and had 4 children. Issue of Hobart and first wife:
a. Eileen Springstun born May 31, 1927 married Preston Roberts, a Quaker from New Jersey. He taught at Chicago Univ. for years. She went back to school and taught in a Junior College at Chicago. Issue:
   (b) Lucinda Roberts born Mar. 13, 1954.
   (c) Jed Roberts born Sep. 10, 1956.

b. Mary Lou Springstun born Apr. 30, 1934 married Gordon Sartor. She a R.N. at Marion, Ill. where they live. Issue:
   (b) Mary Sartor born Sep. 2, 1960.
   (c) Rebecca Sartor born Mar. 16, 1962.

B. Dr. Charles Leland Springstun born Apr. 24, 1899 graduated from the Univ. of Kentucky Medical Dept. in 1923; was a practicing physician at Chrisney, Ind.; was President of his county Medical Society and Vice President of his Dist. Medical Society; and President of the Chrisney (Ind.) State Bank. He married Irene Garrison born Oct. 12, 1899. She was a college graduate and a teacher. Issue:
a. Joy LaJean Springstun born Nov. 28, 1925 married Kenny Ayer. He had an Insurance and Real Estate business at Rockport, Ind. Issue:
   (a) Erick Kent Ayer born Sep. 11, 1946 was a good baseball player and won a 4 year scholarship to Old Miss. Univ.; then entered law school at Louisville (Ky.) Univ., finishing 1½ years later. Afterwards was Navy Aide to Admiral on the Forrestal.
   (b) Joy Sue Ayer born Apr. 28, 1951.
   (c) Bret Ayer born Oct. 17, 1958.
C. Ima Springstun born Jan. 22, 1902 received her Master's degree at Evansville College, Ind. and taught there for several years. She married in 1925 to Russell Anyse Wyatt born Jan. 2, 1905. He also graduate of Evansville College; left for Calif. when his son was 8 months old and lived at Los Angeles. Ima taught at Evansville for 13 years. In 1942 he married Frank E. Russell born Aug. 20, 1896. He retired in 1956 after 30 years' service with Standard Oil Co. of Indiana. Issue of first marriage:
   a. Russell Anyse Wyatt Jr. born Aug. 5, 1929 majored in Business at Evansville (Ind.) Univ. He married Jane Bruce born Jun. 27, 1932. Issue:
      (b) Jane Elizabeth Wyatt born Dec. 21, 1955.
      (c) David Leland Wyatt born Oct. 5, 1957.

D. Dr. Walter Russell Springstun born Sep. 3, 1905 graduated from Evansville (Ind.) College, then graduated from the Medical College of Louisville, Ky. He began practicing in 1936, specializing in children's diseases, and stopped practice in 1968 because of ill health. He married (1st) Inez Phillips. She was a college graduate and a teacher. They were divorced. Issue:
      (a) Christie Springstun born in 1952.
      (b) Lisa Springstun born in 1959.

W. Russell Springstun married (2nd) Aug. 13, 1911 to Virginia Dickman. Live Evansville, Ind. Issue of this marriage:
   a. Anthony "Chip" Springstun born in 1942 was killed in Spain in a motorcycle accident the day before Thanksgiving, 1966. He had been in the service for 3 years, mostly in Germany; had a fine voice.
   b. Cinde Springstun born Jan. 26, 1945 was a speech therapist and teacher. She married in 1966 to Gary Jones. Issue:
      (a) Todd Anthony Jones born Dec. 12, 1969.

(7) James E. Springstun who died young.

   A. Charles Springstun who died in the 1960's graduated from Oakland City College and taught for several years. He married and had 2 children.

(9) George W. Springstun born in 1875 and died in 1906 was trustee of his township and served 2 terms of 4 years each; his wife succeeded him. She was born in 1847 and died in 1946. They were also farmers. Issue:
   A. Roy Springstun who graduated from Oakland City College and was Principal of schools at Selvin, Ind. He was Republican County Chairman, Warrick Co., Ind. for years and reelected in spring of 1970. Issue:
10. Effie Gertrude Springstun born in 1878 and died in 1931 married Luther Dougan born in 1881 and died in 1965. He married (2nd) Emma (Marshall) Springstun. She was married (1st) to William H. Springstun, brother of Effie. Issue of Luther and Effie:
   A. Glyn Dougan, teacher at Selvin, Ind.; later bank cashier at Chrisney, Ind.
   B. Lota Dougan who died Selvin, Ind. in 1929.
   C. Ima Lois Dougan of Selvin, Ind.
   D. Noble Dougan, farmer of Selvin, Ind.
   E. Mary Dougan of Selvin, Ind.
   F. Verna Dougan of Selvin, Ind.

   A. David Edison Whittinghill who married Fannie Willie.
      No issue. They lived Nevada. He was very artistic and had much natural talent; could play piano by ear.

12. Jesse E. Springstun who married (1st) to Eva Jones who died in 1915. Issue:
   A. Jewel Springstun who married Jack Nunemacher. They lived Detroit, Mich.; then Miami, Fla. No issue.
   B. Ruby Springstun who married Jack Fischer. 2 daughters.
   C. Lloyd Springstun who married Suzanne and lived Miami, Fla. No issue.

Jess Springston married (2nd) Mary __________. Issue of this marriage:
   A. Dorothy Springstun
   B. Wanda Springston
   C. Lois Springstun
   D. Sue Springstun
   E. Ruppert Springstun
   F. Janey Springstun


8. Margaret Springstun, daughter of Peter and Lucretia (Akin) Springstun, born Indiana c1842 married Ben McCutchin and lived at South McAllister, Okla. 7 children.

9. Mary A. Springstun, daughter of Peter and Lucretia (Akin) Springstun, born Indiana c1846.

10. Peter Springstun, son of Peter and Lucretia (Akin) Springstun, born Indiana c1849 moved to Missouri.
CHAPTER 2
(Section 2)
WILLIAM SPRINGSTUN

William Springstun, son of Abraham and Mary (Innis) Springstun, born Kentucky c1802-03 married Spencer Co., Ind. Dec. 9, 1828 to Emeline "Emily" Wright born Mass. c1805. His name was spelled Springston in the marriage record. They removed to Washington Co., Ark. about 1840. Issue of William and Emily (Wright) Springstun:

1. Mariah Springstun born Indiana c1830.
2. Marinda Springstun, daughter of William and Emily (Wright) Springstun, born Indiana c1832.
3. Warren Springstun, son of William and Emily (Wright) Springstun, born Indiana c1835.
4. Lynton William B. Springston, son of William and Emily (Wright) Springstun, born Indiana c1836 married in Washington Co., Ark. Sep. 30, 1860 to Sophronia E. Young. He died of pneumonia in the Civil War just after his son, John Henry Springston, was born. Issue of Lynton and Sophronia (Young) Springston:
      A. John William Springston born Ark. May 19, 1883 went to college at Fayetteville, Ark. He knew bird calls, and with his father made violins and boats without a pattern. He married Maud Foster born Ark. Jun. 16, 1887. Issue:
         (a) Harold Brink
         (b) Billy Joe Brink
         (c) Betty Brink
         (d) Richard Brink
      c. Kate Irene Springston born Durham, Ark. Sep. 22, 1909 married Carl Jones and lived at San Bruno, Calif. He was State Representative of the United Steel Workers. Issue:
   B. Pearl Springston born Feb. 13, 1886 married Matthew William Wise. Lived McKintry, Tex. Issue:
      a. Gladys Wise
      b. Rose Wise
5. Rebecca Springstun, daughter of William and Emily (Wright) Springstun, born Indiana c.1839-40 married in Washington Co., Ark. in Apr. 1861 to James Hood.

6. Calvin Springstun, son of William and Emily (Wright) Springstun, born Ark. 1842-43.

7. Elizabeth Springstun, daughter of William and Emily (Wright) Springstun, born Ark. c.1845.

8. Williamson Springstun, son of William and Emily (Wright) Springstun, born Ark. Mar. 29, 1846 and died Elkins, Ark. May 17, 1922 married (1st) May 26, 1867 to Mary Jane Lewis born Ark. in 1850 and died Mar. 4, 1883; (2nd) Mar. 9, 1894 to Rachel Tharp who died Mar. 26, 1925. Issue of Williamson and Mary Jane (Lewis) Springstun, his first wife:

(1) Henry Springstun born Sep. 29, 1868 and died Nov. 1, 1868.

      a. Lucille Verna Ray born Chicago, Ill. May 28, 1912 married Ray A. Barrett born Dec. 16, 1911. Issue:
         (a) Virginia Barrett born Tulsa, Okla. in 1934 married in Dec. 1953 to Pat Perry. Issue:
         (b) Bruce Barrett born Ardmore, Ark. Apr. 8, 1938 married Sue Warden born Jul. 11, 1940. Issue:
      (a) Paul Eugene Ray Jr. born Chicago, Ill. in Apr. 1958.
      (b) Carol Edith Ray born Chicago, Ill. in Sep. 1969.

   b. Frances Louise Counts born Jul. 10, 1930 married in Apr. 1948 to Bruce Neal. Issue:
      (a) Debra Kay Neal born Fayetteville, Ark. in Nov. 1954.

      (c) Kay Christie born Mar. 26, 1951.
      (a) Bill Corbett Christie Jr. born Nov. 30, 1952.
      (b) John Marvin Christie born Feb. 8, 1955.
      (c) Timothy Allen Christie born Mar. 11, 1958.
   a. J. Arch Hughston born Plano, Tex. May 12, 1921 married at Dallas, Tex. Apr. 29, 1943 to Peggy Winford. Issue:
      (a) Susan Mary Hughston born May 26, 1945.
      (c) John Patrick Hughston born Apr. 24, 1952.
      (c) Ty Mason Hughston born Apr. 2, 1960.

   A. Oda Arthur Springston of Springdale, Ark. His wife died c1963. Issue:
      b. Glenn Springston
      c. Arthur Earl Springston
      d. Don Springston
      e. Lydia Josephine Springston
      f. Herman Jack Springston of Calif.
      g. Kathleen Inez Springston


(6) "Infant" Springston born Jan. 1, 1881.
Thomas Morton Springstun, son of Abraham and Elizabeth (Shrode) Springstun, born Indiana cl823 and died Newtonville, Ill. Feb. 27, 1867 was a lawyer. He enlisted in Company G, 10th Indiana Cavalry during the Civil War and was discharged at the close of the war at Grantview, Ind. During the war he came home on recruiting furlough with small pox which he gave to the family and one girl died from it; he was in poor health after the war.

Thomas M. married Mary Ann Thurman, sister of Floyd Thurman who married his sister Ellen Springstun. Thomas' widow married a Mr. Davis. Issue of Thomas M. and Mary Ann (Thurman) Springstun:

1. "Infant" Springstun (stillborn)

2. "Infant" Springstun (stillborn)

3. Louisa "Lew" Springstun, daughter of Thomas M. and Mary (Thurman) Springstun, born Ohio Twp., Spencer Co., Ind. Mar. 6, 1854 married in 1870 her step-brother Louis Davis born in 1848. They lived Rockport, Hammond Twp., Spencer Co., Ind. He was a farmer. Issue of Louis and Louisa (Springstun) Davis:

(1) C.C. Davis born Hammond Twp., Spencer Co., Ind. in 1871 graduated from Bryant and Stratton's College at Louisville, Ky.; owned half interest in Flourine Mills, Paducah, Ky. He married. Issue:
   A. a daughter born in 1906.
   B. a daughter born in 1910.

(2) Mary Ella Davis born Ohio Twp., Spencer Co., Ind. Apr. 23, 1873 taught school before her 17th birthday. She married W.A. Osborn and lived at Indianapolis, Ind. Issue:
   A. a daughter who died at about age 3 years of diphtheria.

(3) William F. Davis born Ohio Twp., Spencer Co., Ind. Feb. 24, 1876 lived on a farm near Rockport, Ind. Issue:
   A. a son born in 1910.

(4) Ernest Dean Davis born Ohio Twp., Spencer Co., Ind. Jul. 28, 1879 was a druggist; had license to operate drug stores in 22 states; had two drug stores, one of them the finest in Mississippi; also a candy kitchen, bakery, and ice cream factory. He married but had no issue. Lived at Greenville, Miss. Had a plantation of 1,000 acres.

(5) J. Henry Davis born Ohio Twp., Spencer Co., Ind. Feb. 17, 1883 worked for his brother Dean.

(6) Maud Davis born Ohio Twp., Spencer Co., Ind. Mar. 16, 1886 married c1909 to a Mr. Pearson.

4. Mary Emma Springstun, daughter of Thomas M. and Mary (Thurman) Springstun, born Apr. 26, 1856.

5. Millie or Minnie Springstun, daughter of Thomas M. and Mary (Thurman) Springstun, born May 21, 1858 married Jim Dugas and lived at Chrisney, Ind. 3 children.

6. a son of Thomas M. and Mary (Thurman) Springstun born Apr. 25, 1860 probably died infancy.

7. Martha Ellen Springstun, daughter of Thomas M. and Mary (Thurman) Springstun, born May 24, 1861.

Charles Wesley Springstun, son of Abraham and Elizabeth (Shrode) Springstun, born Indiana c1824 and died at Spencer House, Indianapolis, Ind. Feb. 28, 1865 of congestion of the brain and spinal afflictions. He served in the Civil War as a member of the 143rd Regiment Indiana Volunteer Infantry, being mustered into service Feb. 15, 1865. He died of convulsions; was thought to have been poisoned by poison in the water.

Charles W. married (1st) to Mary Adelia Harrithew born Cattaraugus Co., N.Y. c1826 and died c1854. They are enumerated in the 1850 census of Spencer Co., Ind. Issue of Charles W. and Adelia (Harrithew) Springstun, his first wife:

1. Corwin B. Springstun born Jul. 8, 1848 and died Bolivar Co., Miss. Oct. 2, 1874 of yellow fever was a carpenter; served in the Civil War, seemed to have won the favor of his officers and was selected for difficult duties; when a young man he went to Miss., return to Ind. on a visit, became engaged to a sister of Dora Conrad, his brother John's wife; returned to Miss. to straighten up his business affairs before marrying, when he contracted the fever and died.

2. Mary Abigail Springstun, daughter of Charles W. and Adelia (Harrithew) Springstun, born Spencer Co., Ind. Apr. 17, 1850 and died Feb. 15, 1915 at the home of Jim Dugas, Grandview, Ind. where she was visiting. She was quite deaf as a result of having her ears boxed when young; learned to write when quite old. Mary A. married Benjamin Oliver Gudgen born Clermont Co., Ohio May 30, 1829 and died at Grandview, Ind. Sep. 11, 1900. He was a carpenter. Both are buried at Grandview, Ind. He was previously married to Priscilla Muchmore and they were divorced because of sentiment over the Civil War. Issue of his first marriage were: Silas, Amalia Melinda, Lillie Cora and Anna Mina Gudgen. Issue of Benjamin and Mary (Springstun) Gudgen, his second wife:

(1) Adelia Emily Gudgen born Spencer Co., Ind. Jan. 5, 1870 and died May 14, 1945 married in 1898 to George May born Ind. Jun. 28, 1866. They lived on a farm at Rockport, Ind., then moved to Richland, Ind. Issue:
   A. Grace O. May born Oct. 12, 1889 and died in 1892.
   C. Ansley Irvin May born Oct. 20, 1894 and died Oct. 9, 1957 served in World War I in Company E 309th Regiment of Engineers, the 84th or Lincoln Div.; served in France from Sep. 25, 1918 to Jul. 1, 1919. He graduated from Indiana Univ. in Jun. 1926 with an A.B. degree. In the Dept. of Physics at Purdue (Ind.) Univ. 1926-1932
he retired; was Research Advisor in Dept. of Physics from 1937. He married Jun. 7, 1930 to Georgine Richman born May 16, 1901 and died Jun. 9, 1970, daughter of George and Alice (Meek) Richman of Indianapolis, Ind. She was musically talented. They lived W. Lafayette, Ind. Issue:

a. Georgianne Lucile May born Feb. 18, 1932 received A.B. degree in Jun. 1953, highest in her class. She was a musician and wrote radio continuity at WASH (then WISH) at Indianapolis, Ind., then did the same type of work for an advertising firm until 1961. She married Oct. 9, 1955 to Keith C. "Casey" Strange. He directed of Public Relations for Time-Life TV stations, Channel 6 in Indianapolis.

D. Ruth May born Jul. 6, 1899 married c1918 to Roy Huser born Dec. 2, 1891, son of John and Mollie Huser. They lived Lincoln, Ill. He a farmer. Issue:

a. Roy Lee Huser (twin) born Aug. 23, 1920 served in World War II as a 2nd Lieutenant; was a pilot in the 314th Fighter Squadron ("Hawk Squadron"), 324th Fighter Group; reported Missing in Action Jul. 4, 1943 and reported lost Jul. 5, 1943; was last seen in the battle off the coast of Sicily Jul. 4, 1943.

b. twin of Roy Lee (son) born Aug. 23, 1920 died at birth.

c. Lois Eileen Huser born Feb. 9, 1924.

E. Bernard May born Nov. 8, 1902 married Feb. 4, 1923 to Mary Williamson born Dec. 4, 1904, daughter of George and Myrtle Williamson. Lived Lawndale, Ill. He a farmer. Issue:

a. George William May born Apr. 6, 1924.


c. Marion Dean May born Dec. 11, 1927.

d. Robert Glen May born Aug. 9, 1929.

e. Mary Lucile May born Aug. 18, 1930.


g. Helen May born Aug. 18, 1935.

h. Dorothy May born Jun. 15, 1937.

i. Barbara May born Apr. 19, 1939.

F. Robert May born Dec. 27, 1904.


I. a son who died infancy.

J. a son who died infancy.
(2) Royal Wheeler Gudgen born Grandview, Ind. Oct. 28, 1872 worked as a carpenter with his father until Sep. 1899 when he drifted west to Pittsburg, Kansas; worked as a carpenter one year; then took charge of a lumber yard at Frontenac, Kansas, four miles from Pittsburg; then worked in different departments of a general store owned by M.B. Patton, principally as bookkeeper until 1910 when he bought a hardware store at Cherokee, Kansas, 11 miles southwest of Pittsburg; continued in hardware business until 1926, then moved to Fort Lauderdale, Fla. where he met with financial reverses and lost everything, but finally established himself in the shoe repair business at which he was successful. He married in Aug. 1903 to Josephine Cox born Feb. 2, 1888, daughter of David S. and Mary C. Cox. Issue:
D. Royal Gudgen born Jan. 22, 1921.
E. Anna Lee Gudgen born Sep. 21, 1925.

(3) Benjamin Oliver Gudgen born Spencer Co., Ind. Mar. 11, 1877 and died Feb. or Mar. 11, 1957 married Birdie Hearst. Lived Pittsburg, Kansas. He was a carpenter. Issue:
A. Blanche Gudgen born Pittsburg, Ks. May 14, 1903 graduated from Pittsburg High School and Pittsburg Teacher's College (Kansas); taught at Pittsburg Lakeside Grade School; was an artist and had much ability. She married Gordon Gilbert.
B. Prentice Everet Gudgen born Jun. 5, 1905 graduated from Pittsburg (Kansas) Teacher's College in 1928 and taught Athletics at Roosevelt High School, Pittsburg, Kansas; was a Navy Lieutenant. He married Apr. 17, 1933 to Grace Steussi of Pittsburg, Kansas.

(4) Herbert Truman Gudgen born Spencer Co., Ind. Feb. 10, 1885 was a pattern maker. Lived Parsons, Kansas about one year and at Independence, Kansas 1907-1929. He married (1st) Jun. 12, 1907 to Emma Estelle Billington who died at Coffeyville, Kansas May 1, 1928, daughter of Jeff Billington; (2nd) c1932 to Myrtle Howard of Montgomery Co., Kansas; (3rd) in 1956 to Emma _______. Issue of first marriage:
A. Marjorie Gloria Gudgen born Jun. 6, 1909 graduated from Independence High School and Pittsburg Teacher's College, both in Kansas; taught Art at grade school, Coffeyville, Kansas.
B. Ruth Aileen Gudgen born Independence, Kansas Sep. 26, 1918 had much ability in art and music; taught at a rural school, west of Cherryvale, Kansas.
C. Harold Glenn Gudgen born Apr. 1, 1920 had mechanical and musical ability.

and his younger brother Veatch were raised by their grandmother Springstun and Aunts Sallie Springstun and Harriet Herrithew. He was very religious in his youth, started to become a minister and gave promise of surpassing his brother Veatch in this work, later became indifferent; was a Socialist in late life. He studied law and medicine but did not become proficient in either; gave up medicine because he could not endure the sight of blood; was brilliant as a public speaker. He was superintendent of Crawford Co., Ind. schools for seven years, probably 1873-1880; gave his brother Veatch his first teacher’s certificate and helped him attend Merengo Academy. At one time he came near securing a political position in Washington, D.C. thru the influence of a friend, but a change in political parties prevented this. After leaving Indiana he was mail clerk on a train out of Winfield, Kansas; was mail-carrier on trains most of his life in Kansas and Missouri.

He lived Winfield, Ks. about a year; Springfield, Mo. about 14 months; Pierce, Mo., 5 years; Winfield, Ks., 14 years; Kansas City, Ks.; Kansas City, Mo.; Coffeyville, Ks., 2 years; Caney, Ks. where he was editor of a paper; Springfield, Mo. on a fruit ranch; Fayette, Idaho on a fruit ranch, 11 years; Watsonville, Calif., 2 years; Aromas, Calif., 1½ years; Seattle, Wash., 3 years; Santa Cruz, Calif.; Seattle, Wash. again where he died. He was editor of 3 different papers in Kansas; was a great reader and admirer of Dickens, particularly; interesting conversationalist.

He married at Fredonia, Ind. Dec. 31, 1873 to Medora Jinnet Conrad born Fredonia, Ind. Nov. 2, 1853 and died Fayette, Idaho Nov. 11, 1943, aged 90 years. Issue of John W.C. and Dora (Conrad) Springstun:

(1) Capt. Will Emmanuel Springstun born Fredonia, Ind. Nov. 1, 1874 and died Seattle, Wash. Sep. 3, 1953 graduated from Winfield (Kansas) High School in 1895; went to Colorado 1896-97 and was in the shoe business as a traveling representative; was in the mail service for one year, 1902; moved to Seattle, Wash. in 1903 and spent about 10 years at sea and dock and operating steamers. He was purser on the Eureka, Tampa, Santa Anna and Tytonia and Shellikoff; was purser on the Dora between Seattle and Alaska, this ship being lost at sea while he was on it Jan. 1, 1907 for 54 days; told interesting tales of the sea. Will married (1st) at Coffeyville, Kansas Oct. 16, 1902 to Mrs. Lillian E. McElroy Hodge born St. Louis, Mo. Mar. 14, 1872 and died at San Francisco, Calif. Jan. 27, 1932 of cancer. They were divorced. Issue:

A. Wildora Elizabeth Springstun born Seattle, Wash. Oct. 3, 1905 was employed by the telephone co. 1942-1962; was musically talented. She married (1st) May 1, 1924 to Warren Welsh who died Oct. 12, 1958. They were divorced and he married again. Wildora married (2nd) Aug. 7, 1948 to J. Eugene Charles Lane who died Aug. 6, 1969. He was blind. Issue of her first marriage:

a. Lillian Emma Walsh born Jun. 13, 1926 married at Seattle, Wash. Jun. 1, 1945 to Charles Parsons, son of Larry and Edna Parsons. Issue:
(a) Stephanie Lee Parsons born Seattle, Wash. Feb. 20, 1947 married in Jun. 1967 to a Mr. Schardt. Issue:

b. Lois Jacqueline "Jackie" Welsh born Seattle, Wash. Sep. 20, 1927 married (1st) Donald Darrell Masters born in 1922, son of Ira and Martha Masters. He was in Merchant Marines 4 years; was an A.B. seaman. Issue:
(c) Steven Warren Masters born Seattle, Wash. Sep. 22, 1950; joined Coast Guard c1968.
Jackie married (2nd) to John Thomas, son of Arthur Thomas. Issue of this marriage:

Will Emmanuel Springstun married (2nd) May 12, 1921 to Marion Edith Walker of Victoria, B.C., born on Isle of Jersey Oct. 18, 1880 and died c1927. They were divorced and he married (3rd) Jun. 30, 1930 to Mrs. Estelle (Wilson) Foster born Feb. 13, 1886. She had a daughter by a previous marriage, Florence Foster, born Mar. 30, 1908; drowned herself Oct. 22, 1948.
Issue of Will and Marion (Walker) Springstun, his second wife:
A. Edith Louise Medora Springstun born Seattle, Wash. Dec. 20, 1922 graduated from Payette (Idaho) High School in May, 1941. She married Dec. 20, 1942 to William Martin McGovern born New York City in 1919. He was in the U.S. Army and served in France, Belgium and Germany until evacuated from there Dec. 26, 1944. Lived Renton, Wash. where they were burned out Mar. 19, 1965. Issue:
   a. Judith Ann McGovern born Jun. 1, 1944 married a Mr. Berry and Ronald McKay. Issue:
      (a) Nena McKay born c1966.
   b. Bruce McGovern born c1946 married (1st) Dec. 20, 1966 to Eugenia Duffy. They were divorced.

(2) John Benjamin Springstun born Leavenworth, Ind. Feb. 13, 1877 and died Aug. 8, 1918 was an oil well tool dresser at Maricopa, Calif. He married at Kansas City, Mo. Aug. 23, 1899 to Georgia Mildred Ferguson born Winfield, Kansas. They lived Taft, Calif. He buried Bakersfield, Calif. She married (2nd) c1919 to Peter Flesher. They lived on a chicken ranch in Calif. Issue of John B. and Georgia (Ferguson) Springstun, his first wife:
A. John Corwin "Jack" Springstun born Caney, Kansas Jul. 31, 1900, died at Taft, Calif. Mar. 16, 1922 and is buried at Bakersfield, Calif.
B. Helen Rowena Springstun born May 22, 1910 graduated from California Business College at San Francisco. She married Jan. 10, 1937 to Ernest Ebert Stohsner born Oct. 6, 1908. He a civil engineer, she a bank employee. Lived Santa Cruz, Santa Clara and Los Gatos, all in Calif. Issue:
   (b) Jennifer Louise Plain born Aug. 15, 1961.

b. Linda Lee Stohsner born Oct. 24, 1940 married Feb. 22, 1953 to Lee Dallas Sutton. Issue:
   (a) Clody Lee Sutton born Nov. 29, 1958.
   (b) Lee Ernst Sutton born Dec. 16, 1960.
   (c) Kurt Lee Sutton born Apr. 15, 1965.

Charles Corwin Springstun born Leavenworth, Kansas Dec. 28, 1879 and died Payette, Idaho Mar. 18, 1970, aged 90 years, worked for Payette Cold Storage Plant for 35 years and was working for Idaho Canning Factory in 1967 at the age of 87 years, riding to work on his bicycle. He married at Argonia, Kansas Mar. 4, 1902 to Pauline Nevada "Dolly" Harlan born Argonia, Kansas Oct. 30, 1880 and died May 18, 1969. Both were musically talented, she being church organist for 50 years; belonged to Christian Church, but later joined Seventh Day Adventist Church. She was an invalid from Jan. 1954 until her death. They lived Payette, Idaho. Issue:
A. Harlan Murrell Springstun born Aug. 26, 1904 entered the U.S. Navy c1928, rose to the rank of Lieutenant Commander and retired on disability. He married in Calif. Jun. 24, 1938 to Margaret Elvira "Peg" Steele of Portsmouth, N.H. Issue:
   a. Joanne Springstun born Nov. 8, 1940 graduated from the Univ. of Washington in 1962, majored in Romance Languages; and taught at Berkeley (Calif.) Univ. She married in Jan. 1963 to Douglas Madsen.

B. Charles Corwin "Bud" Springstun born Kansas City, Kansas Dec. 5, 1906 married in Calif. Apr. 1, 1938 to Nora Durand, a widow with a son named Lannie. Lived Payette, Idaho; Los Angeles, Calif.; and Seattle, Wash. They were divorced in Feb. 1941. He served in World War II. Issue:
      (b) David Frank Springstun born at the U.S. Naval Hosp., Yokosuka, Japan Nov. 18, 1969.
James Clifford Veatch Springstun, son of Charles W. and Adelia (Merrithew) Springstun, born Spencer Co., Ind. Apr. 27, 1854 was raised by his grandmother Springstun and Aunts Sallie Springstun and Harriet Merrithew. He lived with his Uncle Moses Springstun about a year before his marriage. He was converted at the age of 17 in a meeting conducted by Rev. I.K. Haskins; graduated from Evansville (Ind.) Commercial College Sep. 8, 1879; received his first license to preach from Illinois U.B. Conference in 1880 at Chrisney, Ind. He married at Chrisney, Ind. Nov. 2, 1880 to Mary Elizabeth "Brunetta" Boyce born Spencer Co., Ind. Sep. 23, 1857 and died Denver, Colo. Dec. 4, 1934 of cancer. As soon as married, they moved to Metropolis, Ill., later to Nebraska and Kansas. He took a timber claim in Kansas but lost it. As minister's salaries were so small then, he taught school and was a carpenter and photographer. Mary went to Colo. in Jun. 1912 and lived at Loveland. Both are buried at Vesta, Nebr. Issue of Veatch and Mary (Boyce) Springstun:

(1) Flora Adelia Springstun born Dec. 25, 1881 in a log cabin, 10 miles from Metropolis, Mason Co., Ill., and died in Oregon Sep. 14, 1961 graduated at Vesta, Nebr. in 1899; taught school near Cook, Nebr. at the age of 16 years and taught for 27 years until she married. She went to Colo. in 1909 and took a pre-emption claim the same year; taught school in 9 western states and also at Nome, Alaska and other places in Alaska; also studied and taught Art. She married at Fairbanks, Alaska Aug. 5, 1924 to George Zink, of French and German ancestry, born Alsace-Lorraine Apr. 28, 1861 and died Portland, Oregon Feb. 6, 1940. He was a miner and lumberman. Both are buried in Lincoln Memorial Cem., Portland, Oregon. George Zink had traveled extensively, including South America. George and Flora lived at Wasilla, Alaska where she taught her last school. Flora was 44 years old when her daughter was born. Issue:

A. Zella Alaska Zink born Anchorage, Alaska Dec. 22, 1925 graduated from Jefferson High School at Portland, Oregon Jun. 5, 1943; won honors in general scholarship; best Spanish student—name on permanent plaque; graduated from Willamette Univ. at Salem, Ore. Jun. 17, 1947; also studied and taught ballet. She married at Salem, Ore. Apr. 10, 1949 to Horace Mounts born Ashby, Minn. Jul. 28, 1919, son of Joseph King and Aurelia Emma Mounts. He graduated from Willamette Univ. same day as Zella; was educated for ministry at Iliff School of Theology, M.Th., in 1950 at Denver, Colo. He a Methodist minister; had a pastorate at Beaverton, Ore. 9 years; pastorate at Spokane, Wash. 1959-1963; then at Shelton, Wash. Zella went to Chile in Jan. 1965 doing some work as a Laboratory Technician there and returned home in Jul. 1965. She had polio when carrying their first child which left her handicapped in walking. Issue:

a. William Guntis Mounts (adopted) born Riga, Latvia Dec. 22, 1941. He was a Latvian orphan and was adopted by Horace and Zella sight unseen when he was 11 years old.


(2) Corwin Everett Springstun born Jun. 4, 1884 at York, Nebr. in a U.B. parsonage and died at Woodland, Wash. Jul. 14, 1954 lived at Vesta, Nebr. until the age of 17. On Aug. 3, 1901 he went to Coburn, Montana with local friends to work on a new railroad; later went to Missouri; then to Boone, Nebr. and Ashton, S.D.; whereabouts unknown from 1934 until his death in 1954 at Woodland, Wash. where he had been for about 11 years. He was a carpenter and contractor. Sometimes he went by the name of Carl, sometimes by the name of Stewart. He married (1st) Ethel _____; (2nd) Alma _____; (3rd) Pearl _____. His first wife and daughter lived at Seattle, Wash. He buried Lincoln Memorial Cem, Portland, Ore.

(3) Lenna Velina Springstun born Mar. 18, 1887 at Brock, Nebr. in a U.B. parsonage graduated at Vesta, Nebr. in 1902 and from Tecumseh (Nebr.) High School in May, 1908 after teaching 2 years before graduation; taught school at the age of 17; taught for 5 years. She married at Clifton, Colo. Jun. 14, 1911 to Louis Van Buren Gowdey born in Iowa Feb. 7, 1877 and died in Colo. Jul. 27, 1967, buried in Iowa, son of John Blair Jimmeson and Leah Gowdey. He was an Agronomist and was employed at Iowa State College at Ames, Iowa for 3 years. They first lived in western Colo. on a homestead for 2 years, then in Ames, Iowa 3 years; Montana 2 years; and in Denver, Colo. for 14 years. They were divorced in 1926. She moved to Seattle, Wash. in Jul. 1932 and lived there since except for 6 years in Bremerton, Wash. 1938-1944. She was census enumerator in 1930 at Broomfield, Colo.; was also a telephone operator and beauty operator. She lives Seattle, Wash. and in 1973 compiled the "Springstun Genealogy". Issue:

A. Maurice Vincent Gowdey born at Ames, Story Co., Iowa Jun. 6, 1915 was a gold medal prize winner in a baby contest at Iowa State Fair in 1916; graduated from grade school at Arvada, Colo. and attended high school there 3 years; graduated from Roosevelt High School, Seattle, Wash. Jun. 15, 1933; and graduated from the Univ. of Washington Jun. 16, 1938 with a B.S. degree in electrical engineering. He worked for KVI broadcasting station until employed by the Puget Sound shipyard Dec. 13, 1938 as an electrical engineer. In Aug. 1946 he joined the U.S. Army and served until Jan. 1947; following discharge, he returned to Bremerton, Wash. and the shipyard. In Feb. 1952 he moved his family to Albuquerque, N.M. where he was employed by Sandia Corp. in a classified atomic energy project. Here he served as transmission engineer, instructor and manual writer. After about a 6 years' residence here, they moved to Guantanamo, Cuba in Apr. 1958 and remained there until Dec. 1959. They returned to Calif. and he worked at Lockheed's until 1964, then went to work for NASA in 1965.
Maurice married at Bremerton, Wash. Dec. 17, 1944 to Sidney Alice Cooper born Berkeley, Calif. Jan. 3, 1925, daughter of Rev. Sidney Benjamin and Vera Mason Gibson Cooper. She began grade school at Exeter, Calif. at the age of 4 years; graduated grade school at Madera, Calif. in 1938; graduated Madera Union High School in 1941; attended Fresno State College (Calif.), spring semester 1942; attended Redlands Univ. (Calif.), fall 1942 to spring 1944, receiving a piano scholarship from Aldred Mirovitch of Kappa Pi Zeta Society; moved to Bremerton, Wash. summer of 1944 and married following Dec. After marriage she graduated from the Univ. of Washington with a B.A. degree in music in Aug. 1945. She has had extensive training in both piano and violin since the age of 3, but has concentrated almost exclusively on the piano since her university days. In Bremerton, she appeared twice as piano soloist with the Bremerton Civic Symphony and was instructor of private music at Olympic College. She has played the violin in several southern Calif. symphony orchestras, including Long Beach. After moving to Albuquerque, she appeared in several recitals and was an instructor at the Dansfeleser School of Music. She received her Master's degree from San Jose State College in Jan. 1963 and has taught at Cupertino school since 1964. She belongs to several honorary and professional societies. Maurice and Sidney live Sunnyvale, Calif. Issue:


He is a Systems Analyst for Texas Instruments in the Computer Div. They live Texas.


B. Dwight Maynard Gowdey born at Ames, Story Co., Iowa Feb. 17, 1917 graduated from Roosevelt High School at Seattle, Wash. Jun. 14, 1934; graduated Magna cum laude from the Univ. of Washington Jun. 15, 1938 with a B.S. degree in Civil Engineering; received 3 scholarships but chose the Assistantship at Yale Univ. and graduated from there with degree of Master of Engineering in 1940.

He was Cadet Colonel and ROTC honor graduate of Univ. of Washington, 1938; went on active duty with 42nd Engineers G.S. Regiment Jun. 9, 1941 to Jan. 3, 1942; Force Engineers, Force, Aruba, Netherlands West Indies to Mar. 12, 1946; was wounded while destroying a floating mine and returned to U.S.; sent to Trinidad and New Orleans for hospitalization; assigned to 103rd Engr. G.S. Regiment, upon its activation in Jun. 1943 at Camp Ellis, Ill., served as Company Commander, Asst. Engr., Operations Officer and as Engr. Officer with the regiment in England and as 12th Corps Engineer in Gen. Patton's 3rd Army in campaigns of Normandy, northern France, Ardennes, Rhineland and central Europe. In Jun. 1945 the regiment moved from station on the Austrian border to Marseillaise, France for direct redeployment to the Pacific; arrived in Philippines in Jun. 1945 and following the surrender of Japan proceeded to the first movement from the Philippines to Japan where the regiment arrived Sep. 13, 1945. He was returned by plane to the U.S. on Oct. 20, 1945, separated Jul. 5, 1946; was Major, CE, USAR, later Lieutenant Colonel until he resigned in 1966. He received various military awards and decorations, including the Purple Heart.

He worked for the American Bridge Co., the Austin Co., and Steven and Rubens (now Rubens and Pratt); has included the structural design of major parts of large pulp and paper mills, many commercial and industrial buildings, schools, office buildings, apartments and the like. Licensed as a Professional Engineer in Washington; Fellow Member of American Society of Civil Engineers; Tau Beta Pi; Sigma Xi; author of "Moving a Bridge 100 Miles" in Military Engineer, Jun. 1944 issue; was listed in "Who's Who in Engineering" for 1964; and is Chairman of the 44th Dist. Democratic organization.

Dwight married Dec. 4, 1945 to Dorothy Emma Smith born Everett, Wash. Mar. 12, 1918, daughter of Albert and Gladys (Mallory) Smith. She graduated from Everett (Wash.) High School in 1936; had one year of study at Cornish School in Art at Seattle, Wash. 1938-39; studied under various artists from 1938-1945; has exhibited work in numerous exhibitions;
attended Everett (Wash.) Business College in 1939 and Seattle Pacific College (pre-nursing) from Sep. 1940 to Jun. 1942; and graduated from Swedish Hosp Nursing School in Sep. 1945 as a Registered Nurse. Dwight and Dorothy live Seattle, Wash. Issue:


(4) Myron Vestach Springstun born Jun. 22, 1889 at Dubois, Nebr. in a U.B. parsonage and died Daytona Beach, Fla. Jan. 22, 1968 graduated at Vesta, Nebr. and Tecumseh (Nebr.) High School in 1906; taught school one year; worked in Lincoln, Nebr. and on a farm near Tekawah, Nebr.; graduated from Kansas City Veterinarian College in Apr. 1916; practiced at Battle Creek, Nebr. until Aug. 1916 when he entered Civil Service, Bureau of Animal Industry, first locating at St. Louis, Mo. Later, in tick eradication work at Denham Springs, La. in 1917; went to Fort Worth, Tex. c Dec. 1, 1918; left B.A.I. in Apr. 1919 and returned to B.A.I. in Sep. 1919; was in Omaha, Nebr. from 1919 to Oct. 1920 when he transferred to Fla., later went to Utah, then returned to Fla. in Aug. 1926; was transferred to Arlington, Mass. 1935 to Apr. 1942; then to Lyndonville, Vermont until Jun. 1950; then to Clinton, N.C.; then to Bedford, Va. Dec. 29, 1951. After retiring he moved to Fla. Nov. 1, 1954 where he died in 1968. Myron married in 1923 to Nellie Attridge born Boston, Mass. Jul. 31, 1889. She was educated in Boston High School and was a stenographer. Issue:

A. James Myron Springstun born Salt Lake City, Utah May 18, 1924 graduated with honors at Arlington, Mass. in Jun. 1942; went to Ohio State Univ. at Columbus for summer term; was called into active service in Apr. 1943 and sent to Fort Bragg, N.C. for training; then sent to school at Georgia State Teacher's College at Statesboro; then to Camp (now Fort) Gordon, Ga. to the 10th Armored Div.; sent overseas in Sep. 1944, went into action Nov. 1, 1944 and from there to the end of the war, the 10th really made a name for itself. He was with the CCB of the 10th at Bastogne in the Battle of the Bulge; then they spearheaded the VI army down thru southern Germany and wound up at the end of Obermergau near the Italian frontier; came back to the U.S. in Aug. and landed in N.Y. on VJ Day; spent a 45 day furlough at
James H. entered Harvard Univ. in Feb. 1946 and graduated in 1948; then went to the Univ. of Pennsylvania for his Master's degree in Business Administration which he received at the end of the summer term 1949. He went to work for the Veterans Viscose Corp. at Kennett Square, Pa. and remained with them until 1951; worked for the Remington Arms Co. at Bridgeport, Connect. until Sep. 1953 when he went to work for the Johns-Manville Co. in the Financial Analysis Div., his work being between Industrial Engineering and Cost Accounting. He married in Aug. 1950 to Betsy Hubers of So. Dartsmouth, Mass. They have lived at Garden City, N.J. since Jan. 20, 1954. Issue:


Charles Wesley Springstun (subject of this section) married (2nd) Apr. 4, 1857 to Mary Ellen Richey born near Rockhill, Spencer Co., Ind. Jul. 10, 1837 and died Apr. 13, 1914. After his death, she lived on the farm about 34 years, then sold the farm to her son, Charles W. Springstun, and moved to Rockport, Ind. where she died. Charles W. Springstun and both wives are buried in the Whitehouse Cem., about 4 miles from Grandview, Ind., near what used to be the Richey School, about 2 miles north of Rockport Hill and a quarter mile east of the state highway to Chrisney, Ind. Issue of Charles W. and Mary Ellen (Richey) Springstun, his second wife:

1. Martha Ann Springstun born Apr. 12, 1860 and died Dec. 10, 1899 married Holman Whitehouse, a widower with three children. Issue:

   (1) Norman W. Whitehouse born Sep. 28, 1881 was an Insurance Agent and lived Evansville, Ind.

   (2) Royal Whitehouse born Mar. 28, 1883 lived Evansville, Ind.

   (3) Bessie A. Whitehouse born Apr. 4, 1885 married Alvin Kercheval. Lived Evansville, Ind.


2. Rachel Jane Springstun, daughter of Charles W. and Mary Ellen (Richey) Springstun, born May 14, 1862 and died Dec. 23, 1946 married in 1886 to Robert Atkinson. He was a schoolteacher. They lived Rockport, Ind. Issue of Robert and Rachel (Springstun) Atkinson:

   (1) Myrtle Atkinson born Feb. 21, 1887 and died Jul. 18, 1887.

   (2) Charles Otto Atkinson born near Rockport, Ind. Sep. 18, 1889 and died Sep. 19, 1919 went to school to his father in his 6th and 7th years; graduated Rockport public school in 1908; took a term of teacher's training at Indiana Univ.; taught 2 years in country schools; was principal of township schools 2 years; was Principal of high school at Lake, Ind. and then
Superintendent of same school; and graduated from Indiana State Univ. in 1916.

(3) Bennie Harrison Atkinson born Jan. 3, 1892 graduated from Rockport school in 1909; attended DePauw Univ., Greencastle, Ind. 1912-13; and taught school. He married c1918 to Elsie Atwood. They lived Rockport, Ind. Issue:

A. Robert Porter Atkinson who graduated from Rockport (Ind.) High School in 1937 and served in the U.S. Navy before Pearl Harbor. He married Carrie Partridge. In Nov. 1944 he secretly married a Haines and they were divorced the next year. Issue of Robert Atkinson:


b. Roberta Atkinson born in 1925.

3. Charles Wesley Springstun, son of Charles W. and Mary Ellen (Richey) Springstun, born Mar. 28, 1865 and died in an accident in Jun. 1906 married in 1883 to Grace Shackleford. They lived on a farm near Rockport, Ind. After his death, she remained on the farm about 4 years, then moved to a farm near Chrisney, Ind. Issue of Charles W. and Grace (Shackleford) Springstun:

(1) Flora May Springstun born Feb. 13, 1891 married.

(2) Charles Wesley Springstun born Jul. 18, 1892 married.

(3) Eva Ruth Springstun born Apr. 28, 1894 married.

(4) Grace Pearl Springstun Jan. 25, 1896.


(6) Myrtle Estelle Springstun born Jul. 31, 1900.

(7) Bertha Violet Springstun born Aug. 3, 1903.

Moses Springstun, son of Abraham and Elizabeth (Shrode) Springstun, born Indiana in 1826 and died at Pana, Christian Co., Ill. in 1912 married (in Spencer Co., Ind.) Jan. 18, 1849 to Elizabeth Niblick born Indiana in 1830 and died in 1923, aged 93 years. They are enumerated in the 1850 census of Spencer Co., Ind.

In the spring of 1870, Moses and Elizabeth left Spencer Co., Ind., traveled by covered wagon along the route taken by Abraham Lincoln and his father, and settled in Shelby Co., Ill. He bought a sawmill and ran that for awhile, then farmed. Issue of Moses and Elizabeth (Niblick) Springstun:

   (1) Otto M. Glick born Shelbyville, Ill. Sep. 22, 1871 and died in Dec. 1938 was an electrical engineer in a light plant. He married Nov. 11, 1906 to Ethel Barrett of Herrick, Ill. They lived Pana, Ill. Issue:
      A. Frank S. Glick born Mar. 16, 1909 served in World War II. Lived Pana, Ill.
      B. Ray Glick born Jul. 30, 1910 and died Aug. 6, 1922 is buried Pana, Ill.

      A. Anna Elizabeth Newport born Bellevue, Ky. Jan. 31, 1903 graduated from Cincinnati High School in 1921; worked as a Civil Service Clerk for several years and in a New York City post office. She married Donald Powell, a lawyer. Lived Washington, D.C.; later New Haven, Conn. Issue:
      B. Earl Garver Newport born Bellevue, Ky. Aug. 29, 1906 attended East High School at Cincinnati, Ohio 2 years; learned telegraphy at Western Union at $45 a month while learning; worked at Postal at Long Beach, Calif. during World War II; and became a salesman for a machine co. making tools and dies for airplanes. He married at Yuma, Ariz. Nov. 11, 1939 to Mary Margaret Kincher born Ojai.
Calif. Dec. 21, 1904. She was an Art major at the Univ. of Calif. at Berkeley where she graduated in 1928; worked for Macy's in New York for a few years as a designer. Issue:
   a. John Garver Newport born Apr. 11, 1941.

(3) Walter E. Glick born Shelbyville, Ill. Dec. 27, 1881 and died Oct. 22, 1918 was a fireman on a government boat. He married on Mar. 7, 1901 to Vesta Howe of Grand Tower, Ill., who died Dec. 19, 1909. Walter and children later lived with his mother at Shelbyville, Ill. The children were scattered after his death. Issue:
   A. Marie E. Glick born Jul. 9, 1902 married a Mr. Brooks. Lived Uleta, Fla. and Miami Beach, Fla.
   B. Myrtle L. Glick born Jun. 1, 1904 married a Mr. Whitefield. Lived Uleta, Fla. 3 children.
   C. Charles O. Glick born Apr. 19, 1907 served in the Marine Corps. Lived Los Angeles, Calif.
   D. John Lewis Glick born Feb. 10, 1908 and died in Feb. 1960 served in the Marine Corps. He married Margaret Nation and lived St. Louis, Mo. No issue.

(4) Elmer Glenn Glick born Nov. 3, 1889 and died Feb. 23, 1962 married Mar. 9, 1927 to Neima Juanita Wilson. Lived Tower Hill, Ill. He was a farmer. Issue:
   A. Olive Elizabeth Glick born May 3, 1928 married Jul. 5, 1947 to William Edward Emery. Live Tower Hill, Ill. Issue:
   B. Mary Jane Glick born Mar. 2, 1933 married Aug. 11, 1951 to Donald Gene Hill. He in hardware business with his father at Pana, Ill.; she a good pianist. Issue:
   C. Phyllis Ann Glick born Nov. 30, 1936 graduated from high school and took a business course. She married Dec. 12, 1954 to Lloyd Dean Babb. Live Tower Hill, Ill. He a farmer. Issue:

2. George Walter Springstun, son of Moses and Elizabeth (Neblick) Springstun, born Jan. 21, 1852 and died age 3 or 4 years.

3. Martha Helen Springstun, daughter of Moses and Elizabeth (Neblick) Springstun, born Jun. 6, 1854 and died before 1858.

4. Lizzie Frances "Dolly" Springstun, daughter of Moses and Elizabeth (Neblick) Springstun, born Dec. 14, 1855 and died in Dec. 1918 as a result of blood poisoning from pricking her finger with a pin. She married at Pana, Ill. Mar. 9, 1881 to Wiley S. Rider, a lumberman. No issue.
Calif. Dec. 21, 1904. She was an Art major at the Univ.
of Calif. at Berkeley where she graduated in 1928; worked
for Macys in New York for a few years as a designer. Issue:
a. John Garver Newport born Apr. 11, 1944.

(3) Walter E. Glick born Shelbyville, Ill. Dec. 27, 1881 and died
Oct. 22, 1918 was a fireman on a government boat. He married
Mar. 7, 1901 to Vesta Howe of Grand Tower, Ill., who died Dec.
19, 1909. Walter and children later lived with his mother at
Shelbyville, Ill. The children were scattered after his death.
Issue:
A. Marie E. Glick born Jul. 9, 1902 married a Mr. Brooks.
Lived Uleta, Fla. and Miami Beach, Fla.
B. Myrtle L. Glick born Jun. 1, 1904 married a Mr. Whitefield.
Lived Uleta, Fla. 3 children.
C. Charles O. Glick born Apr. 19, 1907 served in the Marine
Corps. Lived Los Angeles, Calif.
D. John Louis Glick born Feb. 10, 1908 and died in Feb. 1960
served in the Marine Corps. He married Margaret Nation
and lived St. Louis, Mo. No issue.

(4) Elmer Glenn Glick born Nov. 3, 1889 and died Feb. 23, 1962
married Mar. 9, 1927 to Neima Jusdita Wilson. Lived Tower
Hill, Ill. He was a farmer. Issue:
A. Olive Elizabeth Glick born May 3, 1928 married Jul. 5,
1947 to William Edward Emery. Live Tower Hill, Ill. Issue:
B. Mary Jane Glick born Mar. 2, 1933 married Aug. 11, 1951
to Donald Gene Hill. He in hardware business with his
father at Pana, Ill.; she a good pianist. Issue:
C. Phyllis Ann Glick born Nov. 30, 1936 graduated from high
school and took a business course. She married Dec. 12,
1954 to Lloyd Dean Babb. Live Tower Hill, Ill. He a
farmer. Issue:

2. George Walter Springstun, son of Moses and Elizabeth (Niblick)
Springstun, born Jan. 21, 1852 and died age 3 or 4 years.

3. Martha Helen Springstun, daughter of Moses and Elizabeth (Niblick)
Springstun, born Jun. 6, 1854 and died before 1858.

4. Lizzie Frances "Dolly" Springstun, daughter of Moses and Elizabeth
(Niblick) Springstun, born Dec. 14, 1855 and died in Dec. 1918
as a result of blood poisoning from pricking her finger with a pin.
She married at Pana, Ill. Mar. 9, 1881 to Wiley S. Rider, a lumber-
man. No issue.
(1) Rachel Elizabeth Springstun who graduated from the Univ. of Chicago and received her Master's degree from Teacher's College at Columbia, Mo. She taught in Chicago and later at the National College of Education at Evanston, Ill. where she became Director of Placement and Teachers until retiring in 1967. She co-authored a series of arithmetic texts.

(2) Rebecca Marie Springstun who graduated from the Univ. of Chicago and received her Master's degree from Teacher's College at Columbia, Mo. She was a Home Economist; taught Home Ec. at the Univ. of Tennessee. Later lived with her mother and sister at Oak Park, Ill.

7. Atty. Clarence Elmer Springstun, son of Moses and Elizabeth (Niblick) Springstun, born Spencer Co., Ind. Jan. 12, 1863 and died c1952 graduated from high school at Shelbyville, Ill.; received education in law office of J.W. Kitchel, State Attorney of Christian Co., Ill.; was admitted to the bar in 1892 in Illinois; was member of State and American Bar Assoc., C.L.L.A.; was Asst. State Attorney of Christian Co., Ill.; practiced law at Pana, Ill.; his offices joined that of his brother, Harmon Walter Springstun, where they had been for 35 years. His wife died c1945. Issue of Elmer Springstun:

(1) Humphreys "Harold" Springstun (adopted), a nephew by marriage. He was born at Pana, Ill. Apr. 2, 1895; educated at Ann Arbor, Mich.; and practiced law at Detroit, Mich., being a partner of his adopted father. He was also a Notary Public and 33rd degree Mason. Lived Grosse Isle.

8. Henry Niblick Springstun, son of Moses and Elizabeth (Niblick) Springstun, born Sep. 25, 1869 and died c1870.

9. William Oscar "Spin" Springstun, son of Moses and Elizabeth (Niblick) Springstun, born Rockport, Ind. Aug. 12, 1867 was an engineer on the St. Louis Div. of the Illinois Central Railroad, beginning c1893. He operated a passenger train for 15 years and retired c1938. He grew a new head of hair when 92 years old. He married at Pana, Ill. May 6, 1891 to Cora Stokes born Aurora, Ind. Apr. 7, 1867 and died c1945, only daughter of J.W. Stokes. They lived E. St. Louis, Ill. Issue of Oscar and Cora (Stokes) Springstun:

(1) Beulah Beatrice Springstun born Mar. 25, 1892 graduated at E. St. Louis, Ill. and from Krueger School of Music-Piano at St. Louis; taught school in E. St. Louis, Ill. for 4 years. She married at E. St. Louis, Ill. Jun. 30, 1915 to Paul Augustus Burnette born McLeanboro, Ill. Jul. 10, 1890. He graduated from St. Louis School of Pharmacy and was a registered pharmacist. They lived Belleville, Ill. Issue:
B. Doris Dean Burnette born Coulterville, Ill. Ju. 2, 1924 married. She was a talented dancer.

(2) John W. Springstun born Apr. 19, 1893 and died of cancer Feb. 17, 1957 (or 1952) attended Washington Univ. at St. Louis; was civil engineer at St. Louis; and served in World War I
with 12th Engineers. He married c1923 to Hattie Hourland Geigle born c1883. They lived St. Louis, Mo.

(3) Clarence E. Springstun born Dec. 5, 1894 graduated from E. St. Louis (Ill.) High School; served in World War I, but did not go overseas. He was Auditor in the National Stock Yards National Bank, E. St. Louis, Ill. but left this bank c1952 for one at Norrisville, Ill. and served it as accountant and main stock holder.

(4) Earl Huber Springstun born Apr. 24, 1897 died in the spring of 1956 of shell shock. He graduated from E. St. Louis (Ill.) High School and attended Northwestern Univ. at Evanston, Ill. for one year. He served in World War I in France with Gen. Pershing.

(5) Helen Elizabeth Springstun born Sep. 28, 1898 and died Oct. 8, 1899.
Moses Springston or Springston, son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Lambert) Springston(e), born in Virginia (probably) and died near Troy, Lincoln Co., Missouri in 1819 was in Kentucky by 1800 as the name Moses Springston appears on the tax list of Nelson Co., Kentucky, dated Aug. 30, 1800.

Moses Springston and Anna Hatfield were married in Ohio Co., Kentucky Jan. 21, 1804; William Springston, surety. Moses and Ann removed from Kentucky to Lincoln Co., Missouri cl80?-08 by covered wagon and settled at Whiteside or Troy, Missouri. Moses is said to have helped build Woods Fort in Kentucky prior 1812.

In 1815 Moses and Ann moved to Sugar Creek, three miles west of Troy, Missouri. He died there in 1819 for on May 10, 1819 his widow, Ann Springston, was appointed administratrix of his estate and Elijah Collard was appointed administrator by John Ruland, Clerk of the Circuit Court (North West Circuit), Lincoln Co., Territory of Missouri. The sale of his estate was filed in the County Clerk's office on Aug. 2, 1819; the total amount of the sale being $519.09 3/4.

In 1845 Ann and family moved to Potosi, Grant Co., Wisconsin. She died there in Oct. the same year. Issue of Moses and Ann (Hatfield) Springston:

1. Rebecca Springston who died in infancy.

2. John Springston born c1806 was killed c1820 by a fall from a runaway horse.

3. Peter Springston (Section 1)

4. James W. Springston (Section 2)

5. Isaac Springston (Section 3)

6. Moses Springston born in 1819 and died in Calif. in 1869.
Peter Springston, son of Moses and Ann (Hatfield) Springston, born in 1811 married Ladonia Welch born in Dec. 1828, daughter of William Mott and Lucinda (Martin) Welch. They lived Batchtown, Ill. Issue of Peter and Ladonia (Welch) Springston:

1. Lemuel Springston who died in 1880 married in Sep. 1874 to Arta Mecie Segress born in 1854 and died in 1915. Issue of Lemuel and Arta M. (Segress) Springston:
   (1) William R. Springston born in 1875 and died in 1951 married Stella Vandeventer. Issue:
      A. Olive Hope Springston who married a Mr. Klatt.
      B. Helen Charity Springston who married a Mr. Frisch.
      C. Grace Ileta Springston who married a Mr. Evans.
      D. Lyle William Springston
      E. Sterling Eugene Springston
      F. Faith Springston who married a Mr. Gorman.
   (2) Annie Laura Springston born Jan. 18, 1876 and died Oct. 3, 1962 married Mac Clement Johnson who died 1925. Issue:
      A. Percy Clement Johnson born May 6, 1904 married Agnes Dorsey. Issue:
         a. Gwendolyn Johnson who married a Mr. Stuart and died 1970. 1 daughter
   (3) Edgar Springston who died age 5 months.
   (4) Lena Mae Springston who died age 15 months.

2. Louisiana Springston, daughter of Peter and Ladonia (Welch) Springston.

3. John Springston, son of Peter and Ladonia (Welch) Springston.

4. Albert Springston, son of Peter and Ladonia (Welch) Springston, married and lived at Batchtown, Ill. Issue of Albert Springston:
   (1) Birdie Springston
   (2) Grace Springston of Batchtown, Ill.
   (3) Albert Springston
   (4) Elmer Springston
   (5) Frank Springston who died Apr. 28, 1970 married Rose May Connelly.

After the death of Elizabeth (Goodrich) Springston, the five orphan girls, Cordelia, Frances "Fanny", Adrienne, Ann and Mary James E. "Molly" Springston went to the home of an uncle Silas Henry Goodrich in New York, N.Y. An aunt Amanda (Goodrich) Reager living near Orland, Calif. sent for them to come live with her. In 1868 they came by ship around the Horn, getting as far as Acapulco, Mexico, where they were kept for six weeks because Smallpox had broken out on board. Later they continued on to San Francisco where Amanda and Martin Reager met them and took them to their home in the Sacramento Valley.

Issue of James W. and Elizabeth (Goodrich) Springston:


   (1) Lena Mary Hamilton who married Willis Walters. After his death she adopted her cousin, Elizabeth Clifton, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth (Kesselring) Clifton. (See page 137)
   (2) John Cummings Hamilton who married Hadassah Cleck. No issue.
   (3) Anna Hamilton who died age 12 years.
   (4) James Lester Hamilton who married May W. Issue: A. J. Craig Hamilton who married 1 daughter.


4. Mary James Eveline Springston, daughter of James W. and Elizabeth (Goodrich) Springston, born Sep. 22, 1853 and died at Escondido, Calif. Nov. 23, 1922 married in Colusa Co., Calif. in 1876 to Charles Henry Lake born in 1851 and died at Eugene, Ore. in 1929. They lived at Orland, Calif. until late in 1901, when they moved to Riddle, Douglas Co., Ore. They lived at Riddle for a number of years, where they built their home and engaged in farming. About 1918, they traded their ranch here for a small orange grove at Escondido, Calif., near the Mexican border. In 1922 Charles Lake sold the orange grove and moved to Eugene, Ore. where he died. Issue of Charles H. and Mary J. E. "Molly" (Springston) Lake:


   (b) Steven Wesley Armes born Jul. 3, 1959.
   (c) Sandra Kay Armes born Jul. 31, 1960.

   (b) Robert Allen Koupal born Nov. 8, 1960.
   (c) Thomas Dean Koupal born Oct. 17, 1962.

   (a) Laura Elizabeth Armes born Apr. 12, 1970.

D. Rena Elizabeth Cornutt born Riddle, Ore. Dec. 12, 1909 married at Eugene, Ore. Jul. 28, 1930 to Harold Scearce Parsons born Orland, Calif. Jan. 16, 1910, son of Justin and Olive May (Scearce) Parsons. He graduated from Oregon State Univ. in 1931 and is Chief Pharmacist at Salem General Hosp., Salem, Ore. She graduated from the Univ. of Oregon and Willamette Univ. at Salem, Ore.; has a B.A. in Spanish; and is a Spanish and French teacher. Live Salem, Ore. Issue:

a. Barbara Mary Parsons born Eugene, Ore. Jul. 17, 1934 married at Salem, Ore. Jun. 26, 1956 to George Ormay Sheldon born San Francisco, Calif. Feb. 1, 1934, son of Charles Sheldon and Valerie (Ormay) Sheldon. He graduated from Stanford Univ. in 1956; received M.A. degree in Economics from Stanford Univ. in 1961; and is President of Curley-Bates Co. (International), at Burlingame, Calif. She graduated from Mills College,
Oakland, Calif., in 1956 with a degree in Personnel Management. Live Los Altos Hills, Calif. Issue:

b. Richard Terry Parsons born Eugene, Ore. May 29, 1938 married at Salem, Ore. Sep. 6, 1958 to Lynne Ann Eynear born Hayes Center, Nebr. Jan. 1, 1939, daughter of Charles and Vivian (Sloan) Eynear. He graduated from Oregon State Univ. in 1961 with a degree in Pharmacy and is a partner and operates Oak St. Pharmacy, Salem, Ore. She graduated from Oregon State Univ. in 1960 with a B.S. degree in Education and is an Elementary School Teacher at Salem, Ore. where they live. Issue:
(c) Michelle Lynne Parsons born Salem, Ore. Apr. 29, 1969.

(a) Tobias Harold "Toby" Parsons born Durham, N.C. May 21, 1963.


F. Vivian Ardelle Cornutt born Sep. 1, 1918 married (1st) Jan. 4, 1942 to Paul Coates. Issue:
(c) Holly Michelle Voigt born Anaheim, Calif. Nov. 21, 1972.
A. Sybil Cornutt born Riddle, Ore. Sep. 16, 1910 married at Eugene, Ore. Dec. 23, 1934 to Courtney Leroy Towne born May 27, 1911 and died Sep. 4, 1965, son of Frank Herbert and Ellen (Jeffreys) Towne. Issue:
(a) Connie Rae Soso born May 6, 1964.
(b) Thomas Daniel Soso born Dec. 12, 1966.

   (a) John David Cornutt II born Aug. 5, 1970.

C. Donald Cornutt born Jul. 14, 1918.

D. Jack Delvin Cornutt born May 23, 1920 married (1st) Aug. 30, 1946 to Lucille Margaret Rinard. Issue:
      Issue:
      (a) Lucille Louise Cornutt born Dec. 18, 1971.

Jack Sr. married (2nd) Jul. 9, 1956 to Mrs. Fern Isabel Meehan born Aug. 16, 1928. Her issue from former marriage:

E. Betty Jean Cornutt born Jun. 15, 1922 married Feb. 15, 1941 to Henry Ivan Rigsby born Sep. 2, 1921, son of John
   and Lizzie Lou Rigsby. Issue:
      (b) Gregory Robert Kraus born Nov. 11, 1964.
      (b) Casey Thomas O’Connell born May 9, 1970.

   Worley. Issue:
   A. Elmer Lewis Worley born Riddle, Ore. Jul. 7, 1907 served in the U.S. Navy Aug. 1924 to Aug. 1928, on the U.S.S.
      Arizona. He married (1st) Nov. 1, 1930 to Irene Hood, daughter of Wilbur and Nanny Hood. Issue:
      a. Wilbur Lewis Worley born Eugene, Ore. Feb. 10, 1932 married Margaret __________. Issue:
         (a) Michael A. Worley
         (b) Vicki Jeanine Worley
         (c) Debbie Worley
            Issue:

Mollie married (2nd) at Roseburg, Ore. Oct. 4, 1914 to Norman L. Thomason. Issue:
   A. Gwendolyn Thomason born Jul. 19, 1917 married in Apr. 1934 to Albert Daugherty. Issue:
      b. Barbara Daugherty born Mar. 6, 1939.
      c. Clifford Daugherty born in Nov. 1940.

(6) Alice Lake born Orland, Calif. Aug. 11, 1892 and died in Dec. 1959 married in Nov. 1915 to Edward Francis. Issue:

A. Carlena Francis born in Sep. 1917 married Raymond Phillips. Issue:
   a. son (twin) born in Jul. 1940.
   b. daughter (twin) born in Jul. 1940.
B. Gail Francis born in Mar. 1920.
C. Craig Francis born in Dec. 1924.
D. Nancy Francis born in 1929.
E. Richard Francis born in 1932.

F.

(7) Lena May Lake born Orland, Calif. May 1, 1895 and died Eugene, Ore. in Mar. 1928 married at Escondido, Calif. Feb. 14, 1922 to George W. Jernigan born Bandera, Tex., son of Richard Aaron and Linda May (Cook) Jernigan. Issue:

A. Lee Jernigan born Escondido, Calif. Jun. 9, 1923 served in the U.S. Air Force from Feb. 1943 to Dec. 1945. He was gunner and crewman on a B-17 Bomber and in the Air-Sea Rescue Service. He served in 23 missions in the Philippines and Okinawa, most of the time over the China Sea and Sea of Japan. Lee married at Sacramento, Calif. Mar. 21, 1946 to Hazel Loraine Lehman, daughter of Harry John and Myrtle Elizabeth (Rosenberger) Lehman. Live Oroville, Calif. where he is principal of Central School. Issue:

5. Frances "Fanny" Springston, daughter of James W. and Elizabeth (Goodrich) Springston, married (1st) in Texas to James Senter who died in Texas. Issue of James and Fanny (Springston) Senter:

(1) Charles Senter who married. Issue:
   A. Chester Senter
   B. Harold Senter
   C. a daughter

(2) James Senter Jr. who married. Issue:
   A. Ethel Senter
   B. Vivia Senter who married a Christie.

Fanny married (2nd) George W. Wright. Lived Richmond, Calif. Issue:
(1) Ollie Wright who married James Cooper.

(2) Ada Loretta Wright born c1875 and died Apr. 30, 1968, aged 93 years, married (1st) a Mr. Neely; (2nd) Ralph Hart. No issue. She buried at Susanville, Calif.

(3) John Wright who married. Issue:
   A. John Wright (twin)
   B. Gwynith Wright (twin)

(4) Martin Wright who married Laura

6. Adrienne Springston, daughter of James W. and Elizabeth (Goodrich) Springston, married (1st) John Simpson. Issue of John and Adrienne (Springston) Simpson:
   (1) George W. Simpson (twin) who married Audrey Smith. Issue:
       A. Otto Simpson
       B. Lovelace Simpson
       C. Waverly Simpson
       D. Bonnie Simpson
   (2) Mary Simpson (twin) who married Henry Kraft. Issue:
       A. Harold Kraft

Adrienne married (2nd) William Brown. Lived Dixon, Calif. Issue of this marriage:
   (1) Esther Brown who married Willis Dunlap.

7. Anna Springston, daughter of James W. and Elizabeth (Goodrich) Springston, married Emanuel B. Kesselring. Lived Orland, Calif. Issue of Emanuel B. and Anna (Springston) Kesselring:
   (1) Elizabeth Kesselring who married Richard Clifton and died a few years later. Issue:
       A. Elizabeth Clifton, who was adopted by her cousin (see page 131) Lena (Hamilton) Walters, married William Monahan.
          He was graduate manager at the Univ. of Calif. at Berkeley for a number of years and general manager of the San Francisco Exposition in 1940. Issue:
              a. Margaret Monahan
              b. William Monahan
   (2) Lena Kesselring who died at an early age.
   (3) Byron Kesselring who died at an early age.
   (4) Waverly Kesselring who died at Sacramento, Calif. married Virginia Ehorn. Issue:
       A. Dale Kesselring
       B. a son
Isaac Springstun, son of Moses and Anna (Hatfield) Springstun, born near Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo. Mar. 6, 1816 and died in Lincoln Co., Mo. Sep. 23, 1901 married in Lincoln Co., Mo. Nov. 22, 1843 to Mary Frances Welch born in Va. Aug. 29, 1819 and died in Lincoln Co., Mo. May 29, 1899, daughter of William Mott and Lucinda (Martin) Welch. Isaac's brother Peter married Mary's sister Ladia Welch. Isaac and Mary moved to Potosi, Grant Co., Wisc. in 1845 and are enumerated in the 1850 census of Grant Co., Wisc. They returned to Troy, Mo. before 1860. Lived at Whiteside, Mo. Isaac and his brother Peter were estranged by the Civil War, but were reconciled in later years. Issue of Isaac and Mary (Welch) Springstun:

1. William Alexander Springstun born in Mo. Sep. 26, 1844 and died in Texas in 1902 married Aurrah Williams and Laura Butler. Alexander moved to Texas c1875 and lived near San Angelo or Eldorado. Issue of Alexander Springstun:
   (1) Eugene Springstun
   (2) Ernest Springstun
   (3) Tom Springstun
   (4) Maude Springstun
   (5) Frances Springstun
   (6) Georgia Springstun
   (7) Pauline Springstun
   (8) Ruth Springstun


3. Charles Henry Springstun, son of Isaac and Mary (Welch) Springstun, born in Wisc. Dec. 3, 1847 and died Apr. 6, 1934 married (1st) Mary Ellen Pamphlin or Pamplin who died Dec. 28, 1884. Issue of Charles H. and Mary (Pamplin) Springstun:
   (1) Linnie May Springstun born Feb. 16, 1874 married in 1893 to John W. Moore. Lived Elsberry, Mo. Issue:
      B. Lucile Rebecca Moore born Aug. 9, 1897 married Virgil Kirkhart. Lived Elsberry, Mo. Issue:
         a. William Kirkhart born c1925.
      C. Alma Vera Moore born Jul. 29, 1899 never married.
      D. William Orion Moore born Mar. 16, 1901 married Ione Patton. Lived Hillview, Ill. Issue included:
E. Pauline Dean Moore born Jun. 16, 1904 married Joe Ferguson.  
   Live Baynesville, Mo. Issue:
G. Mildred C. Moore born Nov. 29, 1909 never married.

(2) Richard Alexander Springstun born Feb. 2, 1876 married (1st) 
   Apr. 3, 1904 to Emma Stone. No issue.
(3) Clarence Springstun born Lincoln Co., Mo. May 28, 1878 never 
   married. He moved to Portland, Ore. in 1907 and was a building 
   contractor.
(4) Elizabeth Dean Springstun born Aug. 1, 1880 and died Feb. 17, 
(5) John F. "Tobe" Springstun born Mar. 14, 1883 married at Fort 
   Morgan, Colo. in 1911 to Stella Fish. Lived Wichita, Texas. 
   Issue:
   A. Lucile Springstun born in 1911.
   B. Minnie Lee Springstun born in 1914.
   C. John Bradford Springstun born in 1919.
   D. Helen Elizabeth Springstun born in 1922.

Charles Henry Springstun married (2nd) in 1886 to Dora Welch who 
   died in 1897. They lived Eolia, Mo. Issue of this marriage:
(1) Minnie Springstun who married Lee S. Watts. Lived Denver, 
   Colo. Issue:
   A. Elvin S. Watts born in 1921.
(2) Roy H. Springstun who never married. Lived Eolia, Mo.
(3) Charles Russell Springstun who never married. Lived Eolia, Mo.
(4) Ruby Springstun who married Glen Millner. Lived Denver, Colo. 
   Issue:
   A. Minnie Catherine Millner born in 1919.
   B. Glandora Millner
   C. Annis Jean Millner born in 1924 and died in 1932.
   D. Charles Newton Millner born in 1925.
   No issue.

4. Lucy Jane Springstun, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Welch) Springstun, 
   born in Wisc. Mar. 9, 1849 and died Feb. 4, 1932 married Feb. 23, 
   1871 to Benjamin W. Bell. They lived Clarksville, Mo. Issue of 
   Benjamin W. and Lucy (Springstun) Bell:
(1) Mary A. "Mollie" Bell born in 1871 and died in 1959 married 
   Sep. 23, 1896 to Henry T. Hubbard. Lived Troy, Mo. Issue:
   A. Harry Bell Hubbard born Nov. 17, 1897 married Feb. 21, 
      1925 to Mary Alice Lovelace.
   B. Lucile M. Hubbard born Feb. 3, 1899 married Feb. 19, 1919 
(2) Artie Lee Bell born Feb. 1, 1874 and died in 1947 married Sep. 
    3, 1897 to Jefferson T. Ferguson. Issue:
A. Lucile Lee "Lucy" Ferguson born in 1899 never married.

B. Archie M. Ferguson born in 1901 married Ethel Halley.

3 children.


5. Mary Frances "Fanny" Springstun, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Welch) Springstun, born Mar. 31, 1851 and died Feb. 24, 1881 married Apr. 30, 1873 to Richard Clark Fortune, a schoolteacher. Issue of Clark and Fanny (Springstun) Fortune:

(1) Mary Elizabeth Fortune born Mar. 31, 1874 and died Mar. 13, 1953 married Mar. 31, 1898 to Dr. Oscar Henry Damron. Issue:

A. Dr. Oscar Homer Damron (twin) born Nov. 23, 1902 married Jan. 29, 1926 to Agnes Imogene Mudd who died in 1968. They lived Warrenburg, Mo. Issue:

a. Lenora Jean Damron born Jan. 26, 1927 married John Cramer, a dentist. Issue:

(a) John Steven Cramer of Pullman, Wash.

B. Susan Helen Damron (twin) born Nov. 23, 1902 was a librarian at Pasadena, Calif. Not married.

(2) Abbie Susan Fortune born Jul. 16, 1875 and died in 1965 never married.

(3) Annie Medora Fortune born Jun. 23, 1877 married in 1899 to Willie Brown who died in Feb. 1912. Issue:

A. Mabel Brown (twin) born Oct. or Nov. 1900 married Ralph Magruder. Lived Eolia, Mo. Issue:


b. Warren Bell Magruder born c.1923 married Mary Hughart. Live Eolia, Mo. 3 children.

B. Medley Brown (twin) born Oct. or Nov. 1900.

C. Frances Elizabeth Brown born Jul. 25, c.1901 married Robert P. Eberlein. Issue:


D. Willanna Brown born in Apr. 1912 (two months after her father died) married Herman Lloyd Overmeyer. Issue:


8. Margaret Virginia Springstun, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Welch)
Springstun, born Mar. 2, 1858 and died Sep. 22, 1938 married W.W. Crank who was fatally injured in a log rolling in 1897. No issue.


(1) Everett Warren Springstun born Jul. 29, 1890 married Aug. 27, 1913 to Leo Phoebus. Lived near Elsberry, Mo. Issue:
   A. Everett Marvin Springstun born Oct. 27, 1920 married Annabelle Maupin. Live Springfield, Mo. Issue:
      a. Janis Kay Springstun who married a Mr. Coday. Live Springfield, Mo. 3 children.
      b. Sandra Lee Springstun who married a Mr. Hurtado. Live Independence, Mo. 2 children.

   B. Lena Frances Springstun born Feb. 6, 1892 and died Jan. 20, 1965 married Aug. 12, 1909 to Lewis Finley Brown born Jul. 5, 1897 and died in Feb. 1971. Lived Eolia, Mo. Issue:
      A. Malvella Warren Brown born in Apr. 1912 lived 3 or 4 days.
      B. Mildred Lee Brown born near Whiteside, Mo. Aug. 20, 1913 married Apr. 16, 1937 to Bruce J. Houston born Sep. 2, 1900 and died Jun. 11, 1970. She lives Elsberry, Mo. Issue:
         a. Rebecca Lee Houston born Sep. 20, 1940 married Ronald Hoving, a State Game Biologist at Wallingford, Iowa. Issue:
            (b) Julie Lynn Hoving born May 15, 1962.
            (c) Ronald Brent Hoving born Feb. 7, 1966.
         b. Mildred Louise Houston born Jul. 30, 1943 married James Mayes, an elementary school principal at Elsberry, Mo. Issue:
            (a) Linda Dawn Mayes born May 5, 1963.
            (b) Jennifer Kay Mayes born Sep. 19, 1966.

   C. Lucille Frances Brown born near Whiteside, Mo. Nov. 12, 1917 married Champ Clark Grimes born Jul. 18, 1915. Live Eolia, Mo. Issue:
      a. Sara Lucille Grimes born Sep. 15, 1942 married Gerald David McBeth, an attorney of Nevada, Mo. Issue:
(a) Susan Stark McBeth born Apr. 23, 1968.
(b) David Andrew McBeth born in Feb. 1972.

b. Anna Jane Grimes born Jun. 5, 1944 married Randall Burette Mann. She is a nurse at St. Louis, Mo.
Issue:
(a) Amanda Marie Mann born Mar. 28, 1970.

D. Lewis Alvin Brown born near Whiteside, Mo. Nov. 20, 1920 married Orabell Lovell. Issue:

E. Carroll Springstun Brown born near Whiteside, Mo. Jul. 15, 1927 married (1st) Laura B. Blackwell. They were divorced. Issue:
(b) Ronald Francis Brown born Nov. 6, 1946 married Sandi Chandler. Issue:
   (a) Michelle Brown born Aug. 6, 1966.
c. Donna Jean Brown born Dec. 22, 1948 married William McPike. Live Bowling Green, Mo. Issue:
   (a) Shawn Christopher McPike born May 2, 1970.

Carroll S. Brown married (2nd) Mary Graham, daughter of Robert and Kathleen (Evilsizer) Graham. Issue of this marriage:
PART II

DESCENDANTS OF ABRAHAM SPRINGSTON(E)

Abraham Springston(e), who may have been a brother of Jacob Springston (Part I), apparently lived in the Tygart Valley, Randolph Co., as he received a 118 acre land grant on Tygart Valley River in 1785. On Jul. 4, 1829 his heirs, Jacob and Susan Springstone, William Springstone, and John and Elizabeth Lane, all of Harrison Co., deeded to Edmund Wyatt, 88 ½ acres of this land, being three-fourths of the total acreage. This deed is recorded in Randolph Co.

Abraham died about 1805, probably in Randolph Co. His widow, Mary, married in Harrison Co. Feb. 2, 1807 (bond) to Jacob Bennett; Jacob Bennett and Jacob Elsworth being sureties of the bond. A Jacob Bennit is enumerated in the 1810 census of Harrison Co., his household consisting of: 4 males under 10, 2 males 16-26, 1 male over 45, 1 female under 10, 3 females 10-16, 1 female 16-26, and 1 female 26-45.

Abraham Springston's estate was ordered to be appraised by the Randolph County Court held Mar. 22, 1805. After appraisement was made of his estate, it was returned to court and ordered to be recorded by the Randolph County Court held Jun. 22, 1805. The accompanying sale bill of his estate mentions a Mary Springstone, Jacob Springstone, Isaac Springstone, and a widow Springstone. The settlement of Abraham's estate was ordered to be recorded by the Jan. 1811 term of the Randolph County Court. Jacob Springston was one of the administrators of the estate. An Isaac Springston is mentioned in the settlement; also a Mary Bennett.

Issue of Abraham and Mary Springston(e):

1. Jacob Springston (Chapter 1)

2. William Springston who was an early settler of Burlington, Iowa. Issue of William Springston:
   (1) Dr. David Springston, a physician at Decatur City, Iowa who never married.

3. Margaret Springston Stout (Chapter 2)

4. Elizabeth "Betsy" Springston who married in Harrison Co. Apr. 20, 1822 to John Lane. They removed to Iowa. Issue of John and Betsy (Springston) Lane:
   (1) Gilbert Lane
   (2) William Lane
Jacob Sprinton, or Springston, son of Abraham and Mary Springston(e), apparently became head of the household after his father's death if he is Jacob Springstone of the 1810 Randolph Co. census with the following enumerated in his household: 1 male under 10, 2 males 10-16, 2 males 16-20, 1 female under 10, 1 female 16-26 and 1 female over 45.

Jacob married in Harrison Co. Mar. 3, 1825 to Susannah (or Martha) Stout born (Harrison Co.) c1802-03 and died Harrison Co. Oct. 27, 1871, daughter of Job Sr. and Mary Margaret (Richards) Stout. Susan's brother Job Stout Jr. married Jacob's sister Margaret Springston. Jacob drowned in the West Fork of the Monongahela River, near West Milford, Harrison Co. c1836. His body was in the river over a week before found; one hand was gripping an ax and there was a pole in his other hand. It is said he still looked ruddy and life-like when his body was discovered.

After Jacob’s death, Susan married (2nd) in Harrison Co. Dec. 25, 1836 to John Rider, a widower, born Bath Co., Va. c1771-73 and died Barbour Co. in 1853. They are enumerated in the 1850 census of Barbour Co., at which time their household consisted of: Thomas J. Rider born c1837, Rebecca Rider born c1837, Mary Amelia Rider born c1841, and Melissa Jane Rider born c1834. Rebecca subsequently married Aaron Stutler and Mary Amelia married Nutley Ramage. Also enumerated in John and Susan’s household in 1850 were: Margaret Rider born c1850 and Josiah Rider born c1833.

John Rider’s will was made in Barbour Co. Nov. 3, 1853 and proved by Jan. Court, 1854. Children named in will were: George Rider, William Rider, Daniel Rider, John W. Rider, Adam Rider, James Rider, Davis Rider, Pechia Rider, Samuel Rider, Thomas Rider, Sarah Bungardner, and youngest daughters Rebecca Rider, Mary Amelia Rider, and Melissa Jane Rider.

Issue of Jacob and Susan (Stout) Springston:
1. William Martin Springston (Section 1)
2. Samuel A. Springston (Section 2)
3. Margaret Springston who married William Gowry. They had three sons and three daughters who grew to maturity and have many descendants, mostly in W. Va.
4. Josiah B. Springston (Section 3)
William Martin Springston, son of Jacob and Susan (Stout) Springston, born Harrison Co. Feb. 27, 1828 and died in 1885 married in Harrison Co. Sep. 3, 1864 to Nancy Jane Robinson born Harrison Co. 1843-45 and died in Nov. 1886, daughter of David H. and Eliza (Helmick) Robinson. They are enumerated in the 1880 census of Gilmer Co., Troy Dist. Issue of William M. and Nancy (Robinson) Springston:

1. Rev. Abram Job Springston born near Jarvisville, Harrison Co. May 11, 1866 and died at York, Nebr. Feb. 18, 1951 attended common schools of W. Va. beginning in 1874 when he was eight years old, going every day of school year of 1874-76, which consisted of a three month’s term during each of the first two years, and a four month’s term in 1876 and during the remaining years of his minority he attended from three to four months each year until 1885, when his father died leaving his mother with seven children; he being the oldest and only a few days past 19 years old he was needed and kept busy caring for the family. He was converted when about 12 years old and became a member of the U.B. church at Auburn, Ritchie Co, and was transferred to the U.B. church at Troy, Gilmer Co. in the same year, which church recommended that he be granted a quarterly conference license to preach and he received that license at Auburn on Aug. 26, 1893, for the Troy circuit, the license being signed by C.H. Cox, Presiding Elder. He was granted annual conference license at Balington, W. Va. by the Parkersburg (now W. Va.) conference on Sep. 13, 1895.

After pursuing a three years’ course of study, he was ordained an Elder by Bishop Ezekiel B. Kephart, at Ripley, Jackson Co. on Sep. 14, 1898. After that he studied, supplementing with eight years of extension work of the Bonebrake Theological Seminary as directed by G.A. Funkhouser.

During 1895-98 he was assigned the Mannington circuit which in 1896 was given the name of Pleasantville circuit. In 1899 he was assigned the Peoria circuit in Harrison Co., serving for three years and was sent to Buckhannon Station in Upshur Co. in 1902. In Oct. 1903 he moved to Marquette, Nebr. where he served the Richland circuit, a charge of three appointments, until Jul. 1905, when he went to Dilly Chapel in Weld Co., Colo. then in Sep. 1906 went to the Hygiene-Miwat charge in Boulder Co., Colo. and then was sent to a projected mission at Akron, Colo. where they built a church 12 miles south of Akron in 1907. Here he also had the Elbert charge, a two point work in Elbert Co. between Denver and Colorado Springs, to which work he gave half time until Sep. 1908.

From 1911 to 1916 he served the Bryant charge in Phillips and Yuma Co.’s, Colo. in connection with the work at Akron, giving half time to each work. In Feb. 1922 he supplied the Yuma charge and also in 1923. He served the Akron charge for 14 years from Sep. 1907 to Sep. 1921. While living at Akron, he served two years as a member of the town council and one year as Mayor, and for a number of years
as Police Magistrate, and Justice of the Peace, also as a Notary Public, as well as serving terms as a member of the school board, and for a time was a member of the high school committee, as the high school board is known in that state. He was census enumerator in 1910, and served as Deputy Assessor for 12 years; was appointed as Food Administrator for Washington Co., Colo. during World War I; at its close was Home Service Secretary of the Red Cross, acting as such until the American Legion took that work over. He was elected by the Colorado conference as their ministerial delegate to the General Conference at Wichita in 1917; in 1908 was Recording Secretary of the Colorado Conference, and served as such continuously until he went to Nebraska in 1924.

He lived on his homestead, 15 miles southwest of Akron, Colo., from 1907-1913, then moved to Akron where he lived until going to Nebraska in 1924. He was in Ord, Nebr. for two years, then went to Orchard, Antelope Co., Nebr. for four years; then to Broken Bow, Nebr. in 1930; then to Elba, Nebr. in 1932. He lived at York, Nebr. from 1936 or 1937 until his death.


(1) Audra Hilaah Springston born Gilmer Co. Apr. 12, 1894 married (1st) in Dec. 1912 to James Ayres who died Mar. 19, 1919. Issue:
   B. Hazel Loraine Ayres born Hilldale, Miami Co., Kansas Nov. 7, 1917.
Audra married (2nd) Axsel Julius Larsen. They lived Greely, Colo. Issue:
   A. Edith Rose Larsen born near Akron, Colo. Jul. 17, 1921 married a Mr. Zember. They lived Denver, Colo.


(3) William Castle Springston born Pleasantville, Marion Co. Dec. 17, 1897 married at Denver, Colo. Apr. 4, 1921 to Eva L. Gough. They lived Denver, Colo. Issue:
   A. George Lloyd Springston born Akron, Colo. Feb. 22, 1922.
   B. William Castle Springston Jr. born Akron, Colo. died inf.
   C. Walter I. Springston born Stratton, Nebr. and died Portland, Ore. at about the age of 4 years.

(4) Ellen Rose Springston born Pleasantville, Marion Co. Jul. 22, 1899 married at Fort Morgan, Colo. May 22, 1919 to John Franklin Kern. They lived Greely, Colo. Issue:
B. Shirley Anne Kern (adopted Apr. 24, 1930) born Jan. 4, 1929.


   About 1890 they moved to Montana and several children were born to them. Later they moved to Missouri in a covered wagon, camping along the way. Their baby became sick during the journey and died after their arrival in Missouri. The next year they went back to Montana in the same manner and a few years later moved to Texas. Isaac Carder died at Weatherford, Texas 1898.
   Julia married (2nd) in W. Va. to a Mr. Heldreth who died 3 or 4 years later; (3rd) in W. Va. to a Mr. Sturm. There were no children of the second and third marriages.


5. Virginia Melissa Springston, daughter of William M. and Nancy (Robinson) Springston, born Gilmer Co. and died at the age of 4 days.


   They lived in Harrison Co. about 10 years, then moved to Ohio. Of their 5 children, 2 died in childhood. Ella married (2nd) 1930 to Charles Carl Wittke. They lived near Marietta, Ohio.

8. Nancy Viola Springston, daughter of William M. and Nancy (Robinson) Springston, born Doddridge Co. Mar. 3, 1882 and died at the home of her brother, Rev. Abram J. Springston, at Pleasantville, Marion Co. in 1897 when she was 15 years old.
PART II

CHAPTER 1

(Section 2)

SAMUEL A. SPRINGSTON

Samuel A. Springston, son of Jacob and Susan (Stout) Springston, born Harrison Co., Oct. 14, 1830 and died in Kansas May 27, 1911 moved to Iowa before the Civil War, as he enlisted in the Union Army at Osceola, Clark Co., Iowa Jul. 26, 1862 for three years as a principal musician (Drum Major) in Company B, 18th Infantry Volunteers. Samuel was honorably discharged at Little Rock, Ark. with field and staff Jul. 20, 1865. He is reported to have been with General Sherman on his famed march to the sea. His description at the time of his enlistment was: height - 5 feet 9 inches, complexion - fair, eyes - blue, and hair - dark. He was a farmer by occupation. Samuel moved to Kansas in 1866 and lived in Anderson and Elk Counties. His will was made in Elk Co., Kansas Dec. 23, 1907 and probated in Anderson Co., Kansas.

Samuel married (1st) in Doddridge Co., Va. (now W. Va.) May 3, 1855 to Rebecca Ann Haines or Haynes born Marshall Co., Va. (now W. Va.) c1830-31 and died Nov. 8, 1868 (probably in Kansas), daughter of Jacob and Eliza Haines. Issue of Samuel A. and Rebecca (Haines) Springston, his first wife:


(3) Alfred Springston (twin) born Jun. 19, 1877 and died Jun. 30, 1936 (same day as twin brother) never married.


(6) Eva Belle Springston born Mar. 7, 1884 married a Mr. Snyder and lived in Calif. 4 children.

(7) Mary Ellen Springston born Apr. 22, 1886 and died Feb. 20, 1887.


(9) Harry Springston born Mar. 11, 1890 and died Nov. 1, 1937.

(10) Anna Blanche Springston born Feb. 10, 1893 and died Dec. 9, 1904 of diphtheria, five days after her sister Edith died.

(11) LeRoy Springston born Aug. 16, 1896 and died Mar. 8, 1958 married and lived at Monett, Mo. 5 children.
(12) Edith Mae Springston born Feb. 28, 1899 and died Dec. 4, 1904 of diphtheria, five days before her sister Anna died.


(1) Loren Springston

g. Bobby Glen Ashton born Bristow, Creek Co., Okla Apr. 17, 1950.
(2) George Samuel Thompson born Palouse City, Latah Co., Idaho Apr. 26, 1891 and died Feb. 28, 1962 married Marjorie ________
(5) Harold Thompson
(6) Robert Thompson
(7) Eldon Thompson
(8) Donald Thompson
Josiah B. Springston, son of Jacob and Susan (Stout) Springston, born Harrison Co. 1834-36 and died Ritchie Co. Aug. 14, 1908 served in the Union Army during the Civil War as a Private of Company E, 3rd Regiment, Voluntary Cavalry from Oct. 20, 1862 to Jun. 30, 1865. He was with Averill's Cavalry and part of the time was in Sheridan's brigade.

Josiah married (1st) Edith Perrine born c1841. They are enumerated in the 1880 census of Harrison Co. Josiah married (2nd) in Harrison Co. Feb. 4, 1866 to Adaline E.J. (Cottrill) McKeown, a widow, born Harrison Co. c1844, daughter of Calvin and Elizabeth Cottrill; (3rd) in Ritchie Co. Jun. 14, 1891 to America J. Webb born Ritchie Co. c1854. Issue of Josiah B. and Edith (Perrino) Springston, his first wife:

1. Martha J. Springston born Harrison Co. Oct. 8, 1853 married Harrison Co. May 24, 1885 to George W. Murphy born Upshur Co. c1864, son of Michael and Sarah Murphy.


5. James P. Springston born Missouri c1869-70 married Harrison Co. Sep. 28, 1890 to Susan N. Cork born Harrison Co. c1869, daughter of J.W. and Mary F. Cork.


7. Laura Springston born (Missouri) c1876.

Margaret Springston, daughter of Abraham and Mary Springston(e) and step-daughter of Jacob Bennett, born c1796 married in Harrison Co. Sep. 11, 1815 (bond) to Job Stout Jr. born Harrison Co. c1798, son of Job Sr. and Mary Margaret (Richards) Stout. They are enumerated in the 1840 census of Harrison Co. and the 1850 and 1860 censuses of Doddridge Co. Issue of Job Jr. and Margaret (Springston) Stout:


2. Martin Stout, son of Job and Margaret (Springston) Stout, born in 1816 married Harrison Co. Dec. 24, 1835 to Mary M. VanHorn.

3. Noah Stout, son of Job and Margaret (Springston) Stout, born in 1817 married Harrison Co. Feb. 1, 1838 to Elvina Sheets. They are enumerated in the 1850 census of Doddridge Co. Issue:
   (1) Susan A. Stout born c1839.

4. Abner Stout, son of Job and Margaret (Springston) Stout, born in 1818 and died in 1879 married Harrison Co. Feb. 28, 1839 to Rebecca Nonres.

5. Jonathan Stout, son (probably) of Job and Margaret (Springston) Stout, born c1819 married c1845 to Amanda Overfield born Harrison Co. c1827, daughter of Martin and Julia Ann (Sutter) Overfield. They are enumerated in the 1850 census of Doddridge Co. Amanda married (2nd) in Doddridge Co. May 30, 1876 to Lemuel E. Sheets, a widower, born Harrison Co. c1821, son of Jacob and Nancy Sheets. Issue of Jonathan and Amanda (Overfield) Stout:
   (1) Emeretta Stout born Doddridge Co. c1846 married Doddridge Co. Sep. 15, 1874 to David McCloud born Highland Co., Va. c1852.


7. Rebecca Stout, daughter of Job and Margaret (Springston) Stout, born in 1821 married in Harrison Co. Nov. 23, 1842 to Henderson B. Lowther born c1814. They are enumerated in the 1850 census of Doddridge Co. Issue of Henderson B. and Rebecca (Stout) Lowther:
(2) Lydia A. Lowther born Doddridge Co. c1849 married Doddridge Co. Sep. 20, 1868 to Andrew J. Morgan born Harrison Co. c1847, son of Morgan and Ella Morgan.


9. Matilda Stout, daughter of Job and Margaret (Springston) Stout, born in 1825 married Harrison Co. Sep. 4, 1843 to Benjamin Huff born in 1817. Issue of Benjamin and Matilda (Stout) Huff:
   (1) Austin A. Huff born in 1845 married Margaret Williams. Issue:
       A. John W. Huff
       B. Samuel Wallace Huff who married Martha Virginia Myers.
           Issue:
           a. Mildred Huff
           b. Kathleen Huff
           c. Madeline Huff
           d. Eugene Huff
           e. Lyle Huff
           f. Hiram Huff
           g. Howard Huff
           h. Hattie Huff

10. Sarah A. Stout, daughter of Job and Margaret (Springston) Stout, born in 1826 and died in 1550? married Nicholas Hardman. Issue of Nicholas and Sarah (Stout) Hardman:
   (1) Margaret Hardman
   (2) Clemency Hardman
   (3) Linda Hardman
   (4) Abner Hardman
   (5) Harriet Hardman
   (6) Elmore Hardman
   (7) Mary Hardman

11. Job Stout, son of Job and Margaret (Springston) Stout, born in 1827.

(3) Calvin Lafayette Stout born Doddridge Co. (Apr. 6) 1863 and
died Lewis Co. Jul. 1, 1935 married Lewis Co. Nov. 6, 1887
to Susan Jane Shackelford born Harrison Co. c1870, daughter
of James W. and Mary V. Shackelford. They lived on Finks
Creek, Lewis Co. Their 11 children included:
Lewis Co. Apr. 2, 1932 to Mary Elizabeth Woodson born
c1906, daughter of William and Eliza Woodson. Issue:
a. a son born Lewis Co. Aug. 8, 1932.
b. a son born Lewis Co. Aug. 2, 1934.
c. a son born Lewis Co. Sep. 20, 1935.
B. Otha Henry Stout born Lewis Co. Mar. 26, 1898 married
c1904, daughter of B.H. and Nettie Smith. Issue:
a. Henry Calvin Stout born Lewis Co. Mar. 5, 1925
married Nov. 22, 1947 to Mary Elizabeth McClung born
in 1926. Issue:
(a) Patricia Ann Stout born Nov. 12, 1949.
d. Bonnie Lee Stout born Lewis Co. Apr. 21, 1933.
e. Donzil Howard Stout (twin) born Lewis Co. Nov. 11,
1935.
C. Joseph Ellsworth Stout born Nov. 6, 1900 married Sep. 15,
1919 to Clara Campbell. Issue:
a. Alice Maxine Stout born Aug. 19, 1919 married Jan. 24,
1938 to Herman C. Riley born in 1905.

(4) Cora Jane Stout born Lewis Co. Feb. 1, 1869.


13. Drusilla Stout, daughter of Job and Margaret (Springston) Stout,
born Harrison Co. (Jan. 26, 1829) married Doddridge Co. Jul. 3,
1855 to Abraham Williams born Monongalia Co. (Jun. 22, 1833), son
of Joseph and Elizabeth Williams.

14. Lucinda Stout, daughter of Job and Margaret (Springston) Stout,
born during 1830-34.

15. William Stout, son of Job and Margaret (Springston) Stout, born
c1831 was married and widowed during 1850-60.

16. Jacob Stout, son of Job and Margaret (Springston) Stout, born
c1832.

17. Catherine Stout, daughter of Job and Margaret (Springston) Stout,
born in 1832 and died in 1872 married Martin Wilcox. Issue of
Martin and Catherine (Stout) Wilcox:
A. Abram B. Wilcox born Jul. 25, 1854 married Aug. 9, 1883 to Caroline Mandena Westfall born Aug. 16, 1864 and died Apr. 4, 1927, daughter of Joel Lafayette and Julia Ann (Burnsides) Westfall. They removed from Union Dist., Harrison Co. to Zanesville, Muskingum Co., Ohio. Issue:


b. Harold Ford Davison born Aug. 24, 1911 married Jane Sears. Issue:
   (a) Barbara Davison
   (b) Charlotte Davison
   (c) William Davison


d. Edna Genevieve Davison born Dec. 13, 1915 married L.D. Fritter. Issue:
   (a) Jean Louise Fritter
   (b) Priscilla Fritter

B. Audra May Wilcox born Jul. 11, 1886 married Nov. 26, 1902 her Stout cousin Clarence Elmore Stout born Jan. 6, 1883, son of Elmore H. and Virgina E. (Sheets) Stout. He was a former Harrison Co. deputy sheriff. Issue:


b. Ina Lucille Stout born Nov. 22, 1905 married Mar. 13, 1926 to Virgil Arthur Sinclair born Nov. 9, 1901, son of Rev. Walter and Nancy (Teets) Sinclair. They lived West Milford, Harrison Co. Issue:
   (a) Carolyn Jo Sinclair born Apr. 8, 1933 married a Mr. McDaniol.
   (b) Sharon Sinclair who married (1st) Robert Reed; (2nd) Robert Williams.

c. "Infant" (male) Stout who died at birth Aug. 13, 1907.

d. "Infant" twin (male) Stout who died at birth Aug. 23, 1908.

e. "Infant" twin (male) Stout who died at birth Aug. 23, 1908.


   (b) David Ward
   (c) Catherine Ward who married Robert Mead. Issue:
      1. Robert Mead


C. Anderson Noah Wilcox born Mar. 8, 1890 married Sep. 22, 1910 to Mary Lotta "Lottie" Nutter born Aug. 16, 1890, daughter of David Lee and Margaret Rebecca (McWhorter) Nutter. Issue:
b. James Carson Wilcox born May 6, 1913 married Virginia Rector.

D. Carson Rolly Wilcox born Jun. 10, 1896 and died in 1952 married in Jun. 1918 to Martha Elizabeth Kennedy born at Zanesville, Ohio, daughter of Dorsey and Allie (Summerville) Kennedy. Issue:
  a. Richard Carson Wilcox born Oct. 12, 1919 married Marguerite Pearson. Issue:
     (a) Martha Kay Wilcox
     (b) Richard C. Wilcox
     (c) Ann Wilcox
     (d) Beth Wilcox
  b. John Anderson Wilcox born Jul. 17, 1923 married Dorothy Schmidt. Issue:
     (a) John Wilcox
     (b) David Wilcox

(2) Charles Wilcox, son of Martin and Catherine (Stout) Wilcox, married Moaca Parker. Issue:
  A. John Wilcox
  B. Raymond Wilcox

(3) Nancy Wilcox, daughter of Martin and Catherine (Stout) Wilcox, married Harry Chant. Issue:
  A. Nellie Chant

(4) Sara (or Star) Wilcox, daughter of Martin and Catherine (Stout) Wilcox, married Alfred Fox. Issue:
  A. Mary Fox who married Roscoe Moffett. Issue:
     a. Francis Roscoe Moffett who married Maxine Highland.
     b. Jack Moffett who married Elnora Monroe. Issue:
        (a) Bobby Moffett (twin)
        (b) Kenneth Moffett (twin of Bobby)
        (c) Patty Lou Moffett
  B. Anna Fox who married George Lowther.
  C. Bertha Fox who married Robert Steele.

(5) Jane Wilcox, daughter of Martin and Catherine (Stout) Wilcox, married William Grow. Issue:
  A. William Lyall Grow who married Beatrice Criss. Issue:
     a. George Grow
     b. Lillian Grow who married Phil Diehl.
  B. Guy Grow who married Esker. Issue:
     a. Twila Grow
     b. Richard Grow
  C. Asa Grow who married Julia Cutright. Issue:
     A. Jay Grow
     B. Donald Grow
     C. a daughter
  D. Boyd Grow who married Edna. Issue:
     a. Jane Grow
(6) Susan Wilcox, daughter of Martin and Catherine (Stout) Wilcox, married John Lowther. Issue:
A. Doy Lowther  
B. Alta Lowther who married Fred Wilkinson. Issue:
   a. Mary Ellen Wilkinson who married John Coltrane.  
   b. a son  
C. Orpha Lowther  
D. Etta Lowther

(7) Maggie Wilcox, daughter of Martin and Catherine (Stout) Wilcox, married Hiram Highland. Issue:
A. Ethel Highland  
B. Hazel Highland who married Thomas Romine. Issue:
   a. Herbert Romine who married Ivy. Issue:
      (a) Vinton Romine  
   b. Ferrell Romine who married Irene Cutright. Issue:
      (a) Gary Romine  
      (b) Richard Romine  
      (c) Lora Romine  
      (d) Tommy Romine  
   c. Norma Romine who married Bill Duncan. Issue:
      (a) Kathy Duncan
ADDENDA

Page 51 — 3. (1) C. Vern Hall
4. (2) Homer Adams was a lawyer, Malana a teacher.

Page 52 — (3) Okey Jefferson Cooper. Born Auburn, W. Va., buried
Auburn Cem., Ritchie Co., was a merchant and teacher.
(3) A. Thelma Vivian Cooper. Delete: she lives Steubenville,
Ohio.
(4) Victor Fry Cooper was a teacher and lawyer.

Page 53 — (4) C. Victor Zink Cooper was a radio technician and ship
Chief Radio Operator.
(5) Porter Gaston Nutter was a farmer.
(5) A. Myrl Nutter. Paul Elbert Patrick was an accountant.

Page 56 — (5) C. Paul Strader Nutter was a teacher and farmer, Lethe a
teacher.
(5) D. Ruth Nutter. Franklin G. Ireland was a farmer.

Page 57 — (7) A. Dr. Homer Chassell Cooper—A.B., Oberlin College,
1949, Chemistry; M.A., Univ. of Michigan, 1953,
Psychology; Ph.D., Univ. of Michigan, 1957, Social
Psychology; Staff Serg't, U.S. Army, overseas in
China, Burma, India, 1944-46; Teacher and Coach,
Cranbrook School, Bloomfield Hills, Mich., 1950-51;
Asst. Study Director, Survey Research Center, Univ.
of Michigan, 1953-55; Teaching Fellow, Dept. of
Psychology, Univ. of Michigan, 1955-56; Instructor,
Dept. of Psychology, Univ. of Montana, 1956-59; Asst.
Professor, Tuck School of Business Administration,
Dartmouth College, 1959-61; Asst. Professor, Graduate
School of Business, Univ. of Pittsburgh, 1961-64;
Univ. of Georgia from 1964; Director, Social Science
Research Institute, 1964-70; Associate Professor of
Sociology from 1964; President, Georgia Sociological
and Anthropological Assoc., 1969-70; member American
Sociological Assoc., American Psychological Assoc.,
American Political Science Assoc., American Assoc. for
Public Opinion Research, and various regional and state
organizations.

Page 77 — (3) C. Robert E. Bush. Issue:
a. Clark B. Bush who married at Liverpool, Jackson
Co. Aug. 12, 1972 to Birdie Ann Lockhart, daughter
of Bernard Lockhart.
b. Ellen Bush

Page 98 — Peter Flovius Springstun married Lucretia Elizabeth Akin (or
Aiken).
SPRINGSTON RESEARCHERS/CORRESPONDENTS

Dr. Homer C. Cooper
145 Pendleton Drive
Athens, Georgia 30601

Mrs. Jerome E. Griffin
103 Highview Drive
Upper St. Clair, Pa. 15241

Mrs. Rella Lindsay
Box 126
Harrsville, W. Va. 26362

Mrs. Paul J. Scott
200 S. Church Street
Harrsville, W. Va. 26362

Mrs. Martha H. Hall
Route 1, Box 20
Sand Ridge, W. Va. 25274

Mr. Bertie R. Gordon
Box 11
Auburn, W. Va. 26325

Mrs. Betty Tyson
1523 W. 15th Street
Nitro, W. Va. 25143

Mrs. Forrest B. Vannoy
3239 Southgreen Road
Baltimore, Md. 21207

Mrs. Ralph Currey
2004 Carson Street
Charleston, W. Va. 25301

Mr. Peter J. Rippe
P.O. Box 14
Oakhill, W. Va. 25901

Mrs. A.L. Young
2571 Benton Street
East Gary, Indiana 46405

Mrs. Charles W. Springston
P.O. Box 146
Warner Robins, Georgia 31093

Mrs. Adah Springston
Box 88
Elizabeth, W. Va. 26143

Mrs. Lenna Gowdey
1227 N.E. 97th Street
Seattle, Wash. 98115

Mrs. Harold S. Parsons
2665 Bolton Terrace So.
Salem, Oregon 97302

Mrs. Bruce Houston
413 David Street
Elsberry, Missouri 63343
This index includes Springston/Springstun descendants, their spouses and their spouses' parents. Women are indexed by their married name only, with their maiden name in parenthesis. To locate a woman in this index check married name(s), then maiden name. Page numbers follow each name, page 158 refers to the addenda which was unnumbered.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Homer</td>
<td>51,158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lizzie</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malana Lula (Cooper)</td>
<td>51,158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Elizabeth (Woofter)</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alyce Lea</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertie Ball (Shallenberger)</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casey Douglas</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles J.</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Phillip</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Floy Lois (Hinzman)</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennifer Lynn</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan Gordon</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Douglas</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillian Frances</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillian Frances</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillian Hughes</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Catherine (Snyder)</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Elizabeth</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Helen</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nina Ruth (Barnes)</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norma Kay (Schilling)</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry Gordon</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Charles</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Bland</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert E. Lee</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Edward Lee</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Ann</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Gail</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Jefferson</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Stephen</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy Alan</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice Patricia (Waggoner)</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arden Ell</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carolyn Raye</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clyde Bush</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clyde Bush Jr</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darin</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deborah Lee</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edman Ray</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna Ray</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwin</td>
<td>78,80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen (Rose) Corder</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fernando W.</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick Michael</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace Frances (Bush)</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregory</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harlde</td>
<td>78,80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Irvin</td>
<td>79,80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ilia</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Upton</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Madison</td>
<td>78,79,80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Marion</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Marion Jr</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jasper</td>
<td>78,80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jasper Sylvester</td>
<td>78,80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy (Burkhammer)</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenyon</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Libby Ann</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucille (Bush)</td>
<td>78,80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion Bukey</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Della (Zinn)</td>
<td>78,80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Rosalie (Ayers)</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Olive</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ruth (Buck)</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maud L. (Bush)</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milton</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy (Stewart)</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Lee</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie Catheline (Erwin)</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norma Frances</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norris Ray</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glen Gage</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive (Post)</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otto</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raye Walton Genet Johnson</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ALLMAN (Cont.)
Robert Lee 70
Roger Craig 70
Tensey Fay (Zinn) 79,80
Tommy 79
Virginia Louisa (Wilson) 78,79,80
Wanoka Lee 70
Wanoka Lee (Queen) 70

AMESLING
Carolyn Yvonne (Ball) 11
Cindy Lee 12
Dean Arden 12
Janet Marie 12
Ramon H. 11

ANDERSON
Eugene 30
Evelyn (Full) 30
Willa Jean (Springston) Frymier 22

ARMBRUSTER
Donald Glassner 60
Martha Beth (Cooper) 60
Maxine Theresa (Harig) 60
Patricia Dawn 61
Richard Victor 60

ARMES
Ernest Wesley 132
John Forrest 132
Laura Elizabeth 132
Lloyd Leland 132
Mary Lois (Cormutt) 132
Mary Margaret (Blackford) 132
Miriam Thurston (Wright) 132
Nancy Lynn 132
Nora Alberta (Richmond) 132
Robert Wesley 132
Sandra Kay 132
Steven Wesley 132

ASH
Elisah 17,19
Sarah Rebecca (Bland) 17,19

ASHTON
Betty JoAnn 149
Bobby Glen 150
Carolyn Faye 149
Dale Dewitt 149
Danny Harold 150
Darrell Dewitt 149
Edgar Ray 149

ATKINS
Ambrose T. 65
Ella F. (Payne) 65
Joseph Benton 65,67
Julia 66
Julia Ann 65
Larkin 65
Louis 66
Margaret Virginia (Springston) 65
Matilda Jane (Seaman) 65,67
Othello 67
Reuben 66
William Larkin 65

ATKINSON
Bonnie Harrison 123
Carrie (Patridge) 123
Charles Otto 122
Elsie (Atwood) 123
Eugene Porter 123
Myrtle 122
Rachel Jane (Springston) 122
Robert 122
Robert Porter 123
Roberta 123

AUMILLER
Arbana L. (Springston) 26
Daniel B. 26
Martha (McCan) 26
Philip 26

AYER
Bret 102
Erick Kent 102
Joy LaJean (Springston) 102
Joy Sue 102
Kenny 102

AYERS
Brenda Dianne 28
AYERS (Cont.)
Freda Irene (Fordyce) 28
Henry C. 32
Howard David 28
Lois Jean (Lockhart) 28
Michael 70
Michael David 28
Minnie M. (McVicker) 32
Paul David 28
Rhoda (Hann) 70

AYRES
Audra Hilah (Springston) 146
Audra Kathryn 146
Hazel Loraine 146
James 146

BARB
Carl Henry 27
Lloyd Dean 125
Mary Beth 125
Phoebe Vida (Dobson) 27
Phyllis Ann (Glick) 25

BAGGETT
Catherine 10
James 10

BATEY
Alan Eugene 21
Albert L. 6
Alva B. 79
Betty Jean (Springston) 21
Carr 44
Catherine N. (Allman) 80
Cecil Albert 6
Clay Minter 79
Clifton Monroe 79
Clinton Mark 79
Clay Harling 79
Clyde Byron 79
Dallas Carr 44
Erma Margaret (Matthews) 6
Guy Fleming 80
Hannah (Clemins) 40
Jacob Floyd 44
James Guy 80
Jane Floyd (Springston) 44
Jeffrey Todd 80
Joy (Allman) 79
Judson 6
Julian 40
Lena Virginia (Brown) 80
Loujean 21

BALEY (Cont.)
Lydia May (Lough) 6
Maria (Romine) 44
Marty Elma 79
Katie B. (Heckert) 79
Nomaan Kevin 80
Oliver Eugene 21
Pauline (Gillispie) 44
R.D. 87
Susan G. (Starkey) 87
Sylvia (Gordon) 79

BAKER
Ann 70
Barbara Ann 70
Blanche (Prewitt) 133
Delbert 70
Helen Louise (Bush) 70
Jacqueline Kay (Springston) 19
Janet Louise 70
Richard Downing 133
Richard Ward 70
Wilfred E. 19

BAKOS
Elizabeth Louise 96
John Lewis 96
Mary Elizabeth (Springston) 96
Zoltan L. 96

BAIL
Helen Virginia (Duskey) 11
Kelso Carter 11
Richard William 12
Rosa Nell (Reed) 11
William 11

BANKERT
John Calvin 69
Marion Adele (Jones) 69

BARBER
David Ray 47
Ellen Elizabeth (McCall) 47

BARNARD
Anna (Patton) 55
Charles Howard 55
Donald Charles 55
Lewis Edward 55
Korry Lee 56
Kristi Lynn 55
Maple (Nutter) 55
Thomas Jefferson 55
Velma (Higgins) 55
BARNES
Denver Joe 22
Erma Alberta (Springston) 22
Mattie (Proudfoot) 40
Thomas Norvel 40

BARNITZ
Gary 18

BARR
Barbara 91
Judith "Judy" (Crislip) Brown 91
Michael 91
Patrick 91
Ronald 91

BARRITT
Bruce 106
Eugene R. 106
Lucille Verna (Ray) 106
Ray A. 106
Sue (Warden) 106

BARTLETT
Annie 94
Clara E. (Springston) 94
Edna (Bostie) 94
Eleazer 6
Ellsworth Howard 94
Frances E. 6
George G. 94
George G. Jr. 94
Hester 94
Lydia J. (Bush) 69
Nelson (Rev.) 33
Patrick F. 69
Reba (Wright) Law 33
William H. 94

BASS
Ethel (Ellis) 100
Hollis 100

BATTIN
Aaron A. 29
Esther (Balderson) 29

BEAVER
Mary Justine (Hall) 63
William Barnes 63

BELCH
Leona F. (West) 9

BELFORD
Harley 14

BELL
Arthur C. 140
Benjamin W. 139
Charles H. 140
Ellen (Ford) 140
Lucy Jane (Springston) 139
Nannie Eastin Ochundro 140

BENNETT
Alco Blanch (Zinn) 81
Alfred Marcellus 81
Jacob 2,143
Mary ( ) Springston 2,143
Mary E. (Gainer) 81
Ofa (Rev.) 81

BENNIT
Jacob 143

BENT
Paris L. (Rev.) 65
Pearl (Dr.) 65
Victoria F. (Osburn) 65

BERRY
Bonnie 138
Judith Ann (McGovern) 115
Leta Ellen (Moore) 138

BEVER
Barbara Jo 20
Glenda June (Springston) Haney 20
Ray 20
Vivian Louise 20

BLACK
Alpheus W. 44
Goldie (Gribble) 33
John 44
Mary 44
Robert 33

BLACKBURN
Blanche (Riddel) 71
Charles 71

BLACKFORD
Grace Margaret (Griggs) 132
James McNeal 132
BLAKE
Harold Duane 18
James Ivan 18
Jefferey Elroy 18
Tressa Sharon (Springston) 18

BLAND
Pardilla A. "Delia" (Lowther) 152
Richard C. 152
Sarah 152
William 152

BLANER
Frances (Varsanyi) 63
John 63

BLANKENSHIP
Delsie (Springston) 85
Russell 85

BOARD
Bertha C. (Springston) 84
Eleanor Jane (Pickrell) 26,27
James Lewis 26,27
William D. 84

BONHAM
Arthur E. 19
Carole Roberta (Springston)
Dalton 19
Deborah Elaine 19
Kristina Diane 19
Marcella Patricia 19

BONNELL
Elzie (Mason) 81
Ray 81

BOWDR
Elizabeth (Springston) 41
Robert 41

BOWMAN
Albert 35
Blyss (Hansford) High 35

BOYER
Angeline (Miller) 32
Catharine 152
Donald Benton 32
George A. 152
Howard Clinton 32
Janice Ruth (Dunfee) 32
Judith Lynn 32

BOYER (Cont.)
Lorraine (Young) 32
Orville Clyde 32
Phillip Clyde 32
Phillip Harold 32
Lena Annabelle "Annie" (Springston) 32
Leonard 152
Malissa (Stout) 152
Patricia June (Ayers) 32
Paula Sue 32
Phyllis May 32
Scott Andrew 32
Tammy Lorraine 32
Tara Lynn 32
Terry Lee 32
William 32

BRADY
Caseu 72
Martha (Phillips) 72
Victor F. 72
Zina Dell (Bush) 72

BRAKE
Amy Lessie (Ireland) 72
Bonnie Coleen 72
Kenton Law 72
Mildred Elaine (Law) 72
Philip Ireland 72
Wilbur Elisha 72

BRENTON
Franklin 99
John G. 99
Laura E. (Springston) 99
Ruth 99

BRIGHT
Edith (Duskey) 14
Lawrence 14

BRINK
Betty 105
Billy Joe 105
Eldon 105
Richard 105
Ruth (Springston) 105

BRITSON
Bryan Omar 59
John Christopher 59
Judith Ann (Cooper) 59
Margaret Mary (Woodyard) 59
BRITSON (Cont.)
Thomas Gregory 59
Thomas Mason 59

BROOKS
Henry Philip 15
Marie E. (Glick) 125

BROOME
Daniel Gavin 98
Ethel 98
John Franklin 98
John Riley 98
Lucretia "Luda" (Springston) 98

BROWN
Adrienne (Springston) Simpson 137
Annie Medora (Fortune) 140
Carroll Springston 142
Danny Lewis 142
Dixie (Duskey) 13
Earl 100
Edith (Ellis) 100
Edward Dean 142
Elizabeth (Cox) 87
Flossie (Springston) 100
Gary 91
John Edgar 91
Judith "Judy" (Crislip) 91
Laura B. (Blackwell) 142
Lena Frances (Springston) 141
Lewis Alvin 142
Lewis Finley 141
Loderick 87
Mary (Graham) 142
Medley 140
Melvell Warren 141
Michelle 142
Ohabel (Lovell) 142
Ronald Francis 142
Sandi (Chandler) 142
Terry Wayne 142
William 137
Willie 140

BUCHAN
Allen Dwight 54
Harold 54
Harold Ivan 54
Hayden Rodney 54

BUCK
James Albert 70
Mary Vera (Thompson) 70

BUCKHANNON
Catharine Virginia (Stout) 153
William Alexander 153

BUCKNER
Sarah 144

BULL
H.L. 78
Virginia (Norman) 78

BURGESS
Betty (Gribble) 33
George W. 9
Mary (Rapp) 9

BURNEY
Adrian Jewel 29
Dean Adrian 29
Kevin Lynn 29
Mary Ellen (Monroe) 29
Olin 29
Virginia (Bolyard) 29

BURNETTE
Beulah Beatrice (Springston) 127
Doris Dean 127
Olivo Stokes 127
Paul Augustus 127

BURNSIDE
Alvin L. 147
Cora Ellen "Ella" (Springston) 147
Ruhama 147
William 147

BURREN
James 61
Missouri May (Woodford) Hall
McDowell 61

BURRUS

BUCKWELL
Burl Hatfield 56
Dollie (Elder) 56
Henry S. 82
Janelle Lynn 56
John Paul 56
Marilyn Dianne (Barnard) 56
Mary J. (Fisher) 82
Mark Wayne 56
Abraham 62
Alfred 62
Allen K. (Dr.) 62
Allison Barnett (Dr.) 68
Also "Elsie" (McCray or Simpson) 34
Alton Harold 72
Ann Eylar (Pitzer) 76
Anna Dell (Spears) 69
Anna Maria (Arnold) 61
Anna Richmond. 83
Asa Benton (Rev.) 82
Asa Gerald 78
Avon Judson 82
Avon Judson II 82
Axie V. (West) 81
Barnice (Bond) 76
Bertha Alice (Burwell) 82
Bertha C. 69
Bess (Hayden) 82
Birdie Ann (Lockhart) 158
Blenda (Ferguson) 78
Braddloy J. 76
Brian J. 76
Carey Elton 82
Carr Bailey 75
Catherine 83
Catherine "Kate" (Richmond) 83
Cisco Ford 70
Clark B. 158
Coleman Hall 62
Cora L. (Bartlett) 75
Cynthia Marie 76
Daniel D. 52
Daniel Eric 71
Darlio (Hollohan) 68
Deborah Oma 71
Della (Cooper) 79
Donald Lee 76
Donald Lee Jr. 76
Douglas Ford 72
Edward Newton 69
Effie Gertrude (Sweeney) 76
Eliza Erriga (Hall) 62
Ella Addiee (Lambert) 78
Ella May (Harris) 70
Ellen 158
Elsie 78, 80
Elton W. 79
Emett J. 75
Eric Harold 71
Ernest Ray 78
Fernando Thereno (F.T.) 81
Floy (Allman) 79
Fred Lefever 70
French N. 62
Genevieve (Collins) 69
George F. 7, 32, 82
George Farley 68
George Henson 68
Gordon 76
Holentroy (Diamond) 61
Henry 34
"Infant" (daughter) 83
Ira Benton 76, 77
Ira Benton Jr. 77
Isabelle E. (Regert) 61
J.A. 79
J. French 69
Jackson Woodford 75
James Carrico 68, 69
James Clyde 72
James Nelson 76
James Patrick 76
James Russell 69
Jan (Louderman) 76
Javan Jacob 69
Jessie M. (Cather) 62
JoAnn (Bankert) 69
Joanne (Springston) 4, 7, 32, 68
Joy Orr (Young) 70
Junior Allen 69
Lasell Carr "Pat" 75
Lea Dale (Woofter) 82
Leona L. (Wilson) 69
Linda Kerry 76
Lon 0. 37
Lydia Marcella (Hall) 61
Maria (Goff) 47
Mary Catherine (Gordon) 69
Mary Elizabeth (Riddle) 68
Mary Katherine (Nicholson) 69
Mary Olive (Gordon) 76
Mary R(ebecca) 69
Mary Virginia (Wolfe) 75
Michael Fred 71
Mina (Heckert) 37
Nancy (Riddle) 52
Naomi Ernestine (McIntire) 72
Nellie (Weltner) 62
Ola (Heckert) 37
Ora (Tharp) 69
Oren R. 82
Pamala Ann 76
Rachel (Goff) 62
Robert Allison 69
Robert E. 77, 158
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BUSH</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Dr.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snada</td>
<td>78, 80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Mason)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevanie</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tobin</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kyle</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tracey</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Woodford)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fairley</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zelma</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Hall)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUTCHER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C.H.</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>German</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Etta</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Snyder)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Lockhard)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CADE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Cont.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CASEY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raymond</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CASTO</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delphia</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Boggs)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CATH</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CATHER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHAFFIN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archie</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Reed)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SP RINGSTON</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHAMBERS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jo</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Moffett)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHAND</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Wilcox)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHAP</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernard</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenda</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sue</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sue (Root)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHASELL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Buckingham)</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olin</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bosworth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHEATHAM</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruce</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Houston)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Rev.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHENEWORTH</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Knotts)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHRISTIE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malone</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erwin</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bill</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corbett</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bill</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corbett</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jr.</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jefferson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matt</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alone</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Robbins)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kay</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattie</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Palmer)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palmer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vivia</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Senter)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
CLARK
   Evangeline (Springston) Green 86
   Olive O. "Ollie" (Heckert) 37
   Richard 86
   Rufus 37

CLAYSON
   Betty 48
   Charles Dana 48
   Charles Robert "Bob" 48
   Cheryl Lynn 48
   Clarence Leo 47,48
   Coo Hattie (Warner) Waychoff 47,48
   Dale Cameron 48
   Dora Alice (Sholwater) 48
   Herschell Eugene 48
   Jacqueline Lee 48
   James Calvin 47,48
   JoAnn Ada (Medze) 48
   Mildred Lucille 48
   Richard John 48
   Robert Joseph 48
   Ronald Eugene 48

CLEGHORN
   Chris 41
   George Leon 41
   Nancy Karen (Alfred) 44
   Robert 41
   Thomas Patrick 41
   Velma (Lewis) 41

CLIFTON
   Elizabeth 131
   Elizabeth (Kesselring) 131,137
   Richard 131,137

COATES
   Michael Paul 134
   Paul 134
   Vivian Ardelle (Cornutt) 134

COCHRAN
   Marjorie (Norman) 78
   Paul A. 78

CODAY
   Janis Kay (Springston) 141

COLBORN
   Carolyn (Springston) 95
   Charles W. 95
   Nancy 95
   Paul 95

COLE
   Abram 52
   Anna Rose (Hess) 52
   Ina (Allman) 50
   "Infant" (son) 60
   Ira Adam 52
   Irene (Long) 52
   James Aubrey 50
   Kathleen Karie 52
   Kenneth Cooper 52
   Thelma Vivian (Cooper) 52,153

COLLINS
   Irma May (Springston) 20
   Larry Glen 21
   Robert E. 20

COLTRANE
   John 157
   Mary Ellen (Wilkinson) 157

CONNER
   Estella Lucinda (Springston) 31
   "Infant" 31
   John W. 31
   Otis 31
   Phoebe (McPeek) 31

CONNOLLY
   Clara 11
   J.H. 11

CONRAD
   Adrian Franklin 58
   Charles Lawrence 58
   Hunter J. 75
   Jeanne Ruth (Massey) 58
   Jo (Bush) 75
   Myrtle Ruth (Stump) 58
   William Franklin 58
   William Paul Franklin 58

COOK
   David Thomas 50
   Garland Pierce 50
   Jeffrey David 50
   Karen Sue (Gordon) 50
   Kerri Jo 50
   Laura (Heckert) 37
   Minnie Helen (Bailey) 50
   Randy Alan 50

COOPER
   Alice Holmes 58
   Ann Louise (Probst) 61
COOPER (Cont.)
Anne (Craddock) 60
Baby 61
Ben Irvin 58
Charles Slavens 51
Clara Frances (Chassell) 57
Cora (Mason) 60
Cora Esther 51
David Frank 60
Dora Maude (Rigg) 58
Doris Kathryn (Miller) 60
Eric Jason 59
Esther Pauline (Smith) 59
Everett Reese 58
Everett Roy (Dr.) 58
Florence Marie (Bush) 52
Frank 59
Grover Cleveland 60
Grover Warrick 60, 61
Horner Chassell (Dr.) 57, 158
James 137
James Harvey 51
John 60
John Farley 60
Julia Ann (Whitman) 51
Lillie Rose (Newton) 59
Linda (Yunis) 60
Lovern Ruth (Taylor) 60
Margaret Bolle (Lewis) 52
Mary Daniel (Casey) 60
Mary Jane 60
Mary Jane (Hall) 51
Mary Louise (Farley) 60
Max Wendell 52
Michael 60
Newton 60
Okey Jefferson 52, 158
Olin Chassell 58
Ollie (Wright) 137
Patricia Montgomery (Irvin) 57
Phrania Rachel (Zink) 52
Price Winfred 57
Rebecca Ann 61
Robert Newton 60
Sidney Benjamin (Rev.) 119
Sidney Wooddell 58
Vera Mason Gibson 119
Victor Fry 52, 158
Victor Zink 53, 158
Willie Cecil (Means) 58

CORLIS (Cont.)
Mary F. 151

CORK
J.W. 151

CORK (Cont.)

CORKIS
Elmcr 86
Evangeline (Springston) Green
Clark 86

CORNUTT
Adrian Wallace 133
Alfred Wesley 132, 134
Colia Maud (Lake) 132
Delvin Ray 135
Dennis 133
Donald 135
Eula Grace (Lake) 134
Fern Isabel Meehan 135
Jack Delvin 135
Jack Delvin Jr. 135
Jeanice 133
John David 134
John David II 135
John M. 134
Josephine (Baker) Wood 133
Judy Ann (Irvin) 135
Keitha Mary 133
Lavelle (Harper) Perry 132
Linda Kay (Oja) 135
Lucille Louise 135
Lucille Margaret (Rinard) 135
Marvin Maurice 134
Mary Melinda (Judd) 132
Myrtle Jeannette (Smith) 134
Noah 132
Norman Alfred 133
Polly Anne 133
Preston Lee 135
Rodney Dean 135
Sultana Jane (Duncan) 134
Welden Wesley 132

COST
Isabelle Jane (Vannoy) 73
J.F. 73

COTTRILL
Calvin 151
Edith A.V. 151
Elizabeth 151
Louisa E. (Springston) 151
Richard A. 151
Wilson 151

COUNTS
Eugene 107
COUNTS (Cont.)
Ora Velma (Wilson) 107

COX
Albert 81
Albert Newton 22
Daisy Rebecca (Zinn) 81
David S. 113
Ester R. (Springston) 22
Mary C. 113

CRADDOCK
Bill 24
David 24
Elizabeth 24
Esther (Talbott) 24
Mike 24
Steven 24

CRAMER
John 140
John Steven 140
Lenora Jean (Damron) 140

CRANK
Margaret Virginia
(Springston) 140,141
W.W. 141

CRISPZIP
Cyrus A. 91
Edgar Kenneth 91
Osa Margaret (Morford) 91
Romeo 91
Virginia (Buchanan) 91

CUNNINGHAM
Larry Benson 18
Terry Diane 18
Wilda Ruth (Springston) 18

CURREY
Mary (McGee) 78
Ralph Bryan 78
Ralph Bryan II 78
Russell Lee 78

CURRY
Cocoa N. (Vannoy) 74
Paul 30
Ruth (Wilkinson) 30
Will 74

CURTIS
David 156
Margaret Carolyn (Wilcox) 156

DALTON
Carole Roberta (Springston) 19
Deborah Elaine 19
Gary Jerome 19
Marcella Patricia 19

DAMRON
Agnes Imogene (Mudd) 140
Mary Elizabeth (Gardner) 140
Oscar Henry (Dr.) 140
Oscar Homer (Dr.) 140
Susan Helen 140

DANIEL
James Alexander 91
Sophia (Witherot) 91

DAUGHERTY
Albert 135
Barbara 135
Clifford 135
Donald 135
Gwendolyn (Thompson) 135

DAVIDSON
Arthur Eugene 29
Frank L. 29
Louise (Selby) 29
Pearl Rosetta (Lockhart) 29

DAVIS
Ann Virginia 59
Bradford Whiting 59
C.C. 109
Edith (Cooper) 59
Ernest Dean 109
Harrison Norton 109
Ida Mae (Bell) 59
J. Henry 109
John Page 59
Judith Eleanor (Page) 59
Louis 109
Louisa "Lou" (Springston) 109
Mary (Gardner) 89
Mary Ann (Thurman) (Springston) 109
Ogden Gideon 89
Patty 89
Paul Cooper (Dr.) 59
Robert Ephraim 59
Robert Newton 59
Roxetta (Springston) 89
Welch 89
DAVIS (Cont.)
William F. 109

DAVISSON
Barbara 155
Charles 155
Charlotte 155
Dorotha Ruth 155
Dorsey A. 155
Harold Ford 155
Icie (Wilcox) 155
Jane (Sears) 155
Mary (McWhorter) 155
William 155

DAY
F.P. 100
L.R. (Bishop) 100

DeCITARO
Pauline Fern (Mecklem) 43
Vincent J. 43

DEMPSEY
Carolyn Belle (Brown) 142
Guy 142
Laura D. 142

DeNEGRE
Bonnie Lee (Springston) 19
Harry 19
Shawn Renee 19

DENNIS
Barry Eugene 18
Carol Mae (Root) 18
Marsha Ann 18
Michael Anthony 18
Robert Edward 18
Ronald Eugene 18

DIAMOND
Adolph 62
Henrietta (Pottlitzer) 62

DICKENSON
H.K. 69

DIEHL
Lillian (Grow) 156
Phil 156

DOLLE
Dorothy (Miller) 53

DOLE (Cont.)
George John 53
Susan Anne (Patrick) 53

DOORAK
David 95
Deborah (Smith) 95

DOUGAN
Effie (Springston) 103, 104
Emma (Marshall) 103, 104
Glyn 104
Ima Lois 104
Lota 104
Luther 103, 104
Mary 104
Noble 104
Vernon 104

DOUGLAS
Elva (Elam) 146

DOWLER
Clarence C. 28
Evelyn (Amos) 28

DUBUSKY
Ella Letitia (Massey) 58
Thomas Stephen 58

DUDING
Ernestine (Bartlett) 94
Garry Lee 94
W.S. 94

DUERR
Susan Isabelle (Smith) 71
Thomas C. 71

DUGAS
Jim 110
Millie or Minnie (Springston) 110

DUNCAN
Bill 157
Kathy 157
Norma (Romine) 157

DUNLAP
Esther (Brown) 137
Willis 137

DURIG
Minnie Mabel (Riggenbach) 27
DURIG (Cont.)
William Eugene 27

DUSKEY
Alberta Arlene (Salkin) 13
Brooke Carr 11
Charles C. 13
Charles C. Jr. 13
Daniel 11
Daniel D. 14
Dewitt 14
Donald 13
Effie (Villers) 11
Eleanor (Riddle) 13
Elva (Connolly) 13
Eugene 14
French 11
George 13
Harold Ray 13
Harry Lyle 12
Harry Lyle Jr. 12
"Infant" (son) 14
Irene 13
James 13
James Allen 13
James Andrew 14
James Everett 14
Jennings 11
Jenny (Mida) 14
Joanna (Shaffer) 11
Joanna Genevieve 12
John 13
Jon Trae 12
Lena (Carpenter) 14
Martha (Smoothbaugh) 11
Mary (Derkovich) 12
Mary Pauline "Pearl" (Zinn) 11
Mont 11
Opal (Sturms) 13
Paul James 13
Ronald Dean 13
Suzanne (Bates) 12

DUNN
Er P. 42
Laura Isabel (Jarvis) 42
Mary Ellen (Springston) 42
Nora (Helmick) 42
Richard B. 42

DYKES
Joseph 149
Mary "Polly" (Brandon) 149

EAGLE
Alfred C. 65, 66
Elizabeth J. (Atkins) 65
Josephus 65
Martha (Ludwick) 66

EARL
Freda Frances 89
Imogene 88
Iris May 89
Janie Marie 88
Mildred 89
Sallie Beulah (Springston) 88
Walter 88

EBERLEIN
Frances Elizabeth (Brown) 140
Maricia Ann 140
Robert P. 140

ECKENBERRY
Evelyn Kathleen (Hall) 49

EDWARDS
Abby Ann 36
Arthur 26
Louis 26
Marcia Lou (Springston) 36
Martha H. (Sheppard) 26
Marvin Dean 36
Mary S.E. (Board) Springston 26

ELAM
Harlan Baxter 146

ELDER
Bertie Mae (Burwell) 58
Willie Glen 58

ELLIS
Geneva (Phillips) 100
Hilbert 100
John T. 100
Laura May (Springston) 100
Kyrle (McCoy) 100
Samuel 100

ELLISON (see also ELLYSON)
Eugenia "Sonny" 38
Orpha C. (Heckert) 38

ELLYSON (see also ELLISON)
Charles Luther 49
ELLYSON (Cont.)
Deborah Lynn 49
Donald Gene 49
Doris Jean (Cottrell) 49
Edgar Lee 48
Flora Frances (Gainer) 48
Inessa (Stout) 48
Karen Sue 49
Luther Edward 48
Mark Alan 49
 Mildred Agnes (Warner) 48
Oddie Lee 48
Regina Marian (Maloney) 49
Rodney Lee 49
Sandra Lynn 49
Theron Ross 49
Victor Lesley 49

ELMORE
Grace (Duskey) 14

EMERY
Bradley Glenn 125
Janet Lynn 125
Olive Elizabeth (Glick) 125
Patricia Ann 125
William Edward 125

ENDRICKS
Cecil May 92
Fred 92
Lisa Kay 92
Margaret Diane (Tyson) 92
Raymond Lee 92
Sandra Lee 92

ENYEART
Charles 133
Vivian (Sloan) 133

EPLING
Carl Ray 92
Carl Willard 92
Carolyn 93
Celia (Fields) 92
Eugene N. 92
Eugene N. Jr. 92
Isaac N. 92
Iva (Goebel) 92
Leonard Carl 92
Osa Margaret (Horford) 92
Patty (Wiseman) 93
Paul Douglas 93
Thomas 93
Zelda Jane (Bartlett) 92

ERP
Ronald 20
Shiela Rae (Bever) 20

ESKRIDGE
Annie Myrtle (Hall) Patrick 53
John S. 53
Paul Merle 53

ETHERIDGE
Aliceen (Cox) 27
Emil Frank 27

EVANS
Grace Ileta (Springston) 130

FARLEY
Jasper Chapman 60
Norma (Dove) 60

FARMER
Archie Lee 78
Emily (Bush) 78
Fay 78
Paula 78
Philip 78

FERGUSON
Archie M. 140
Artie Lee (Bell) 139
Ethel (Halley) 140
Jefferson T. 139
Joe 139
Joe Thomas 139
Lucille Lee "Lucy" 140
Pauline Dean (Moore) 139
Ted 78

FEUILLE
Annie (Chaflin) 119
Frank Emanuel 119
Jean Ora (Gowley) 119
Manuel 119

FINK
Benjamin Richard 79
Juanita M. (Allman) 79
Resa Lea 79
Richard Lew 79

FISCHER (see also FISHER)
Della (Crook) 6
Frank G. 6
Jack 104
John Carlton Calhoun (Judge) 6
FITZGERALD
Mary Hope (Bush) 69

FLEISHER
Georgia Mildred (Ferguson) Springston 115
Peter 115

FLETCHER
Donald 102
Joan (Downey) 102

FLING
George W.B. 22
Maude (Cunningham) 22

FLOWERS
Nellie (Springston) 100

FORSYTHE
Dale D. 82
Ella Jean (Bush) 82

FORTUNE
Abbie Susan 140
Mary Frances "Fanny" (Springston) 140
Richard Clark 140

FOSTER
Bruce C. 21

FOSTER (Cont.)
Carol Ann 21
Estella (Wilson) 115
Florence 115
Hazel Lorraine (Springston) 21
William Farrell 21

FOX
Alfred 156
Sara or Star (Wilcox) 156

FRANCIS
Alice (Lake) 136
Craig 136
Edward 136
Gail 136
Hattie (McCoy) 88
Nancy 136
Richard 136

FRANK
J.H. 95

FREEMAN
Audra (Wright) 39
Robert 39

FRENCH
Fred E. 94
Maud (Tallman) 94
Maxine 94
Robert 94
William 94

FRISCH
Helen Charity (Springston) 130

FRITZ
Edna Genevieve 155
Jean Louise 155
L.D. 155
Priscilla 155

FYI
Daisy Mae (Shumaker) 53
LeRoy F. 53

FYLMER
Connie June 22
Lynn 22
Lynn Jr. 22
Micki Ann 22
Sarah (Wagner) 22
Willa Jean (Springston) 22
GAINER
Betty Jo (Springston) 22
Caroline (Goff) 22
Robert Franklin 22
Robert Lawrence 22
Tommy Ross 22

GALLISPIE (see also GILLISPIE)
Dollie (Duskey) 13

GALLOWAY
Charles 48
Lora Louise 48
Lucinda Bell (Christopher) 48
Ronald Charles 48
Rory Lynn 48
Timothy Allen 48

GANDER
Betty Lou (Epling) 92
Deborah 92
Gilbert 92
Michael 92

GANLEY
Joseph Hickman 72
Judith Ellen (Brake) 72
Marge (McCuen) 72
Paul 72

GARRETT
George Washington 46
John Henry 46
Margaret Lydia Frances (Hall) 46
Martha A. (Hill) 46

GATENS
John 92
Kathryn Louise (Tyson) 92
Opa 92
Paul D. 92
Paul Davis 92
Susan Annette 92

GATES
Bessie (Welch) 29
Clyde 29
Dorothy Mae (Lockhart) 29
Everett Clarence 29
Judith W. (Hardman) 29
Wayne Edward 29

GENHEIMER
H.H. 26
Lizzie (Hailman) 26

GEORGE
Austin H. 29
Doris May (Monroe) Riggs 29
Eunice (Halbert) 29
Keith Austin 29
Matthew David 29
Robert Lee 29

GETTMAN
Carol 34
Fred 34
Geraldine (Springston) 34

GETZ
Deborah Ellen 59
Edith Eleanor (Davis) 59
Herman Louis 59
Jeffrey Eric 59
Lotta Mae (McVicker) 59
Robert Joseph 59

GIBSON
Joseph J. 5
Laura J. (Jodon) 5

GILBERT
Blanche (Gudgen) 113
Gordon 113

GILLAND
Leslie 66
Sarah Amanda (Atkins) 66

GILLISPIE (see also GALLISPIE)
George D. 44
Lydia F.O. (Springston) 67
Nora P. 44
Taylor C. 67

GIVENS
Alma Jean (Springston) 21
Flora May 21
Sandra Jean 21
Wilfred M. 21

CLICK
Charles O. 125
Elmer Glenn 125
Euthal (Barrett) 124
Frank S. 124
John Lewis 125
Lewis M. 124
Margaret (Nation) 125
Nelma Juanita (Wilson) 125
Otto M. 124
GLICK (Cont.)
Rachel Jane "Sussy" (Springston) 124
Ray 124
Vesta (Howe) 125
Walter E. 125

GODBEY
Alfred S. 29
Dorcas Evelyn (Windland) Lockhart 29
Homer Ray 29
Rosetta (Bradley) 29

GODWIN
Jessie Lee (Hall) 50
Leila Elanor (Rigby) 50
Lois Marie 50
Lorna Lee 50
Lovie Lester 50
Sherman Douglas 50

GOFF (Cont.)
Switzer Talbott 90
Thomas 26
Thomas Monroe 25,26
William Salathiel 66

GOODWIN
Estella (Shaver) 28
James Henry 28
James M. 28
Michael Raymond 28
Sharon Louise "Sherry" (Reed) 28

GODDEN
Bertie Ray 50
Daniel Ray 50
Deborah Ann 50
Diana Lou 50
Earl Guy 79
Estella (Spurgeon) 50
Joseph Francis 42,69
Julia Josephine (Hall) 50
Lawson Doy 50
Marcella (Spurgeon) 79
Matilda Catherino (Smith) 42,69

GORMAN
Faith (Springston) 130

GOWDEY
Christine Emma 121
Diana Marie 120
Dorothy Emma (Smith) 120
Dwight Haynard 120
John Blair Jimmeson 118
Leah 118
Lenna Valina (Springston) 118
Louis Van Buren 118
Maurice Vincent 118
Sharon Lee 121
Sidney Alice (Cooper) 119

GRAHAM
Kathleen (Evilsizer) 142
Robert 142

GRANT
George W. Jr. 5

GREATHOUSE
Abraham 9
Arnold Lee 10
B. 10
Berlin Cleo 10
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>GREATHOUSE (Cont.)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Calvin 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernest Leon 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glendolyn Ruth 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goldie Emogene (Starcher) 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James William 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John N. 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judith Ann 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis Dec 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda Lou 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luda Elizabeth (Springston) 9,10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia Louise (Shaffer) 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.J. (Hicks) 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcellus 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha (McPherson) 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary J. 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Vivian 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May Elizabeth 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Okey S. 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald Lee 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roxie (Roberts) 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S.V. (Sears) 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simson 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan L. 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thurman 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wade 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willard H. 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William M. 9,10</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>GREEN</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>David Lee 86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evangeline (Springston) 86</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>GREENLIEF</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bradley Hu 44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cal 44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cota 44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen Jane (Powell) 44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orpha (Smith) 44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronzel Colen 44</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>GRIBBLE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Blair 33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dulcia 33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawson 33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Opal (Wright) 33</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>GRIMES (Cont.)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lucille Frances (Brown) 141</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>GROVE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alden Eugene 52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwinna None (Jones) 52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Hall (Adams) 52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George McAllan 52</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>GROW</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Asa 156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beatrice (Criss) 156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyd 156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald 156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna 156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esker 156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George 156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guy 156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane 156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane (Wilcox) 156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jay 156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia (Cutright) 156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard 156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Twila 156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William 156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Lyall 156</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>GUDGEN</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Amelia Melinda 111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Lee 113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Mina 111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Oliver 111,113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birdie (Hearst) 113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma 113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Estelle (Billington) 113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evelyn Grace 113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence 113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace (Steussi) 113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold Glenn 113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert Truman 113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine (Cox) 113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillie Cora 111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marjorie Gloria 113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Abigail (Springton) 111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrtle Howard 113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prentice Everett 113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priscilla (Muchmore) 111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosalie Arlene 113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Royal 113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Royal Wheeler 113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth Aileen 113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silas 111</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>GUM</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mary Elizabeth (Vannoy) 74</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
GUMM (Cont.)
Rallie 74

GUSH
Charles 86
Jane 86
Myrtle (Springston) 86

HAFFER
Bradd James 36
Chadd Jay 36
Cherie Ann (Springston) 36
Delbert Ray 36
Todd May 36

HAINES
Eliza 148
Jacob 148

HALL
Addie Constance (Tracy) 46
Brenda Louise 31
C.G. 31
Effie Mae (Reed) Brannon 49
Eleanor 46
Elisha M. 61
Elia Sue (Wright) 46
Elliot L. 49
Evie Elizabeth (Rigby) 50
Florence (Stalnaker) 49
Grace White 49
Hallie 61
Harry Glen 31
Henry Van Buren 50
"Infant" 31,49
J. Elton 51
Jacob S. 46
John 46,50,51
John Michael 50
John Stillman 46
Joseph Elton 51
Joseph Eugene 31
Judy Jo 50
Larry Eugene 31
Leonard Elton 49
Lillie (Williams) 31
Lisa Lucinda 31
Louisa L. 51
Mabel Clare (Keyes) 51
Margaret (Smith) 46
Marla (Goff) Bush 47
Mary 53
Mary Ann (Jones) 46
Mary Emaline (Reed) 62
Michael Columbus 62

HALL (Cont.)
Myra Maria (Hughes) 62
Myron Hughes 62
Nellie Mae (Conner) 31
Opal 49
Peachie Jessie (Sponaugle) 50
Rebecca (Springston) 4,46
Rebecca Angelina (Jeffrey) 50
Roy Olney 62
Silas Fry 62
Tacy Jane (Jeffrey) 61
Terry Susan (Carpenter) 31
Theresa (Blaner) 63
Vern 158
Warren 49
Will 53
William F. 61
William Farley 47,50
Winnie Belle (Protzman) 62

HAMILTON
Anna 131
Cordelia (Springston) 131
Hadassah (Cleek) 131
J. Craig 131
James Lester 131
John Craig 131
John Cummings 131
May W. 131

HAMRICK
Belle (Springston) 93
Bot 93
Graham 93
Graham H. 93
Madeline 93
Rector Winfield 93

HANNEY
Brenda Lou 20
Doris (Ritchea) 20
Glenda June (Springston) 20
Louis Glen 20
Loyal 20
Loyal James 20
Mona Lisa 20
Ruth Elaine 20

HANPER
George 64
Ruth (Duncan) 64

HANNE
Lucille (King) 33
Wilmer 33
HANSFORD
Ernest 34
Georgia (Golden or Goldhue) 35
Herbert Russell 35
Herbert Russell Jr. 35
Margaret 35
Prudence Gay (Springston) 34

HARDMAN
Don W. 29

HARLAN
Burns 81
Lucy Catherine "Kate" (Zinn) 81
Tharos (Dr.) 81

HARLESS
Clara (Reed) 24
Dennis 24
Denver 24
Donald 24
Dorsey 24
Foster 24
Herbert? 24
Lenore 24
Mary 24
Ona May 24

HARPER
Chess 132
John W. 66
Margaret L. (Atkins) 66
Mollie (Paulson) 132

HARPOLD
Donna Lee (Janeczek) 22
Earl B. "Jack" 22
George Joe 22
Helen Wills (Barnes) 22
Nancy Ann 22

HARRIS
Mary Melvina (Hinkle) 70
William Whitman 70

HART
Ada Loretta (Wright) Neely 137
Ralph 137

HARTELL
Anita Lynn 8
Barbara (McDonald) 8
Guinevere 8
John Wendell 8

HARTELL (Cont.)
Vida Esther (Showen) 8
Wendell 8
William Clark (Dr.) 8

HASSENBAYER
Ethel (May) 111
Lewis 111
S.C. 111

HAUGHT
Edward Marshall 81
Geneva Dean (Spiker) 81

HAWKINS
Eddie 28
Mabel Alma (Bartlett)  
Lockhart 28

HAYNES
Alyn 35
Patricia Gwenneth (Rodreick)  
Kendrick 35

HEADY
Cora (Toole) 98
Elijah Edmund 98
Esther M. 99
John E. 98
Margaret (Springston) 98

HECKERT
Addie Ellen (Scott) 38
Arneth 38
Audrey J. (Mather) Brandsberry 38
Benton Monroe 37
Blair 38
Brook 38
Celia (Wiant) 38
Charles Marvin 37
Charles R. 37
Cora Ann (Shiflet) 37
Delilah S. (Davis) 37
Dora Lee 37
Earl 38
Effie (Shaffer) 15
Eustace Scott (Rev.) 38
Harold 38
Hayward 38
John Gordon 37
John Solomon 37,38
Lee 37
Margaret (Waggoner or Stemple)  
37,38
Mary (Rogers) 37
HECKERT (Cont.)
Metta Jane 37
Neal (Bush) 38
Nellie May (Stalnaker) 38
Otis 38
Peter 37, 38
Rosanna (Davis) 38
Ruth (Davis) 37
Sarah Ann "Sallie" (Springston) 37
Wade 38

HEDGE
Ottie (Heckert) 37

HEDGER
Levi 85
Nora 85

HEDRICK
Dorothy Louise "Dottie Lou"
(Vannoy) 74
Robert 74

HELDRETH
Julia Ann (Springston) Carder 147

HENDRICK
Columbus 85
Ida Pearl (Springston) 85

HENSLEY
Guy 50
Harold Russell 92
Jessie Lee (Hall) Godwin 50
Nellie Louise (Faulknier) 92
William Vernon 50

HERRING
Harold 36

HERDMAN
Abner 153
Clemency 153
Elmore 153
Harriet 153
Linda 153
Margaret 153
Mary 153
Nicholas 153
Sarah A. (Stout) 153

HERSHMAN
Doris May (Wright) 33
Marshall 33

HICKMAN
Amy Leigh 60
Ann Lovern (Cooper) 60
James Clinton 60
Jessie Reva (Fleming) 60
Kimberly Ann 60
Rodney Isaac 60

HICKS
Jerry E. 21
Katherine Dawn 21
Loretta Kay (Yerkey) 21
William Christopher 21

HIGGINS
Everett 55
Opal (Bailey) 55

HIGH
Blyss (Hansford) 35
Jack 35

HIGHLAND
Ethel 157
Hiram 157
Maggie (Wilcox) 157

HILL
Debra Elaine 125
Donald Gene 125
Judith Ann 125
Mary Jane (Glick) 125
Pamela Jane 125

HINCHMAN
Minnie Emeline (Bailey) 40
Patrick Earl 40

HOBBS
Loran 101
Lota (Spradley) 101

HODGE
Evelyn (Allman) 78
Herbert 78

HOOD
James 106
Nancy 135
Rebecca (Springston) 106
Wilbur 135
HOUSTON
Bruce J. 141
Mildred Lee (Brown) 141

HOWARD
Barbara 76
Brenda 76
Clara Lee (Schneider) 76
David 76
Robert B. 76
Terry 76

HOWLING
Elizabeth Ann 141
Julia Lynn 141
Rebecca Lee (Houston) 141
Ronald 141
Ronald Brent 141

HUBBARD
Henry Bell 139
Henry T. 139
Mary A. "Mollie" (Bell) 139
Mary Alice (Lovelace) 139

HUNDESTON
Bill G. 12
Terry Lea 12

HUDSON
Frank 47
Kevin Franklin 47
Leota Elnora (Warner) 47

HUFF
Austin A. 153
Benjamin 153
Eugene 153
Hattie 153
Hiram 153
Howard 153
Kathleen 153
Lyle 153
Madeline 153
Martha Virginia (Myers) 153
Matilda (Stout) 153
Mildred 153
Samuel Wallace 153

HUGHES
Annabel (Bush) 75
Marcus Wilbur (Dr.) 44,62
Sarah Jane (Wofter) 44,62
William L. 75

HUGHSTON
Douglas Newton 107
J. Arch 107
Jean Ann 107
John Patrick 107
Leta Mae (Robbins) 107
Oliver Newton 107
Paul Oliver 107
Peggy (Winford) 107
Rose Ann (Woods) 107
Susan Mary 107
Thomas 107
Thomas Woods 107
Ty Mason 107

HURTADO
Sandra Lee (Springston) 141

HUSON
John 112
Lois Eileen 112
Mollie 112
Roy 112
Roy Lee 112
Ruth (Kay) 112

HUSK
Clyde 33
Elmus 33
Ernest 14
Ford 33
Holmes 33
Jessie Edna "June" (Bright) 14
Kenneth 33
Oma (Wright) 33
O’Neil 33

HUTCHINSON
C. Edgar 8
Vida Esther (Showen) Hartell 8

HUTH
Terry Diane 18
Wilda Ruth (Springston) Cunningham 18

ICKES
Diana Lynne 17
Lovella Sue (Wood) Isner 17
Paul 17
Timothy Ryan 17

INGRAM
Bridgett 89-90
IRELAND
Albert Law 56
Brian Patrick 57
Franklin Greydon 56,158
Kathleen Ann (Minor) 56
Michael Nutter 57
Michael Stuart 57
Minnie Hermine (McNeill) 56
Patrick Greydon 56
Ruth (Nutter) 56

IRVIN
Leon Percy 57
Lydia Isabel (Stitt) 57

ISNER
Clyde Lashley 17
Lovella Sue (Wood) 17
Rhonda Rae 17

JACKSON
Margaret 23
Philip 23

JACOBS
Annice (Powell) 133
Harry 133

JARRETT
Ammon Hall 49
John Tallman 94
L.W. (Dr.) 94
Linnie (Coben) 49
Mary E. (Tallman) 94

JEFFREY
Joseph 50
Tacy (Tavls) 50

JERNIGAN
Allan Lovell 136
Bruce Lee 136
George W. 136
Hazel Loraine (Lehman) 136
Kevin Ray 136
Lee 136
Lee 136
Lena May (Lake) 136
Linda May (Cook) 136
Marilyn Jean (Rae) 136
Norris Neal 136
Richard Aaron 136
Steven Dale 136
Timothy Duane 136

JOHNSON
Agnes (Dorsey) 130
Annie Laura (Springston) 130
Charlene Gail 22
Charles I. 21
Charles Thomas 22
Christine Ann 21
Mac Clement 130
Mary Lou (Springston) 21
Peggy Jean 21
Percy Clement 130
Susie Gwendolyn 130

JONES
Anna Lee (Vannoy) 73,74
Belita Ann 74
Bobby 92
Carl 105
Cinde (Springston) 103
Dale Phillip 105
Eldred "John" 73,74
Gary 103
Jacqueline (Golthwaite) 105
Jesse 46
John 152
Kevin Van 74
Larry Erwin 92
Leslie Ann 105
Lisa Jan 74
Kate Irene (Springston) 105
Margaret M. (Killer) 46
Mary Joan "Toots" (Vannoy) 73
Nancy (Stout) 152
Paul Franklin 92
Ruby (Epling) 92
Sherry (Adams) 74
Todd Anthony 103
William 73,74
William Dale 105

KAMM
Diana Lynn 54
Myrl Marie (Railey) 54
Norman Gordon 54
Norman Gordon III 54
Thelma (Baker) 54

KELLER
Anna (Springston) 3
Samuel 3

KENDRICK
Lori Lynn 36
KENDRICK (Cont.)
  Patricia Gwenneth (Rodreck) 35
  Rick Vernon 36
  Robert Vernon 35
  Shelly Lee 36
  Tammy Lou 36

KENNEDY
  Allie (Summerville) 156
  Dorsey 156
  Lois (Horford) 93
  Thomas W. 93

KERCHEVAL
  Alvin 122
  Bessie A. (Whitehouse) 122

KERN
  Charles Springston 147
  Ellen Rose (Springston) 146
  John Franklin 146
  Shirley Anne 147

KESSELRING
  Anna (Springston) 137
  Byron 137
  Dale 137
  Emanuel B. 137
  Lena 137
  Virginia (Ehorn) 137
  Waverly 137

KESTLER
  Sam 69
  Susan (Woofter) 69

KETES
  Charles Anthony 51
  Lyda (MenMuir) 51

KIMBLE
  Clyde 24
  Ona (Reed) 24

KING
  Beatrice Ann (Vannoy) Weekly 74
  Gordon 74
  Madalin (Greenburg) 32
  Robert 33
  Roma 32
  Roma Jr. 32
  Teddy 74
  Tressie (Wright) 32

KINGSBURY
  Edna (Duskey) 14

KINSLEY
  Clarence 39
  Irene (Wright) 39

KIRBY
  Tensie (Duskey) 14
  Roscoe 14

KIRCHGESSNER
  James F. 101
  Lindsay 101
  Lorene (Spradley) 101

KIRKHART
  Lucile Rebecca (Moore) 138
  Virgil 138
  William 138

KITSON
  George 82
  Mary Elizabeth 82
  Opie (Woofter) 82
  Sarah (Hagar) 82
  William Jepson 82

KITVADOR
  Charles Andrew 48
  Dennis Lee 48
  Doris Marie (Clawson) 48

KLIATT
  Olive Hope (Springston) 130

KNOTT
  Mary B. (Springston) 90
  Paul 90
  Stanley 90
  William Rufus 90

KOUPAL
  Dennis Jerry 132
  Janet Roine (Armes) 132
  Kenneth Richard 132
  Milton D. 132
  Robert Allen 132
  Sarah (LeVan) 132
  Thomas Dean 132

KRAFT
  Harold 137
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Family Name</th>
<th>Members</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>KRAFT</td>
<td>Henry 137, Mary (Simpson) 137</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KRAUS</td>
<td>Elizabeth Anne 135, Gregory Robert 135, Linda Lee (Rigsby) 135, Robert D. 135</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KRAUSE</td>
<td>Anna Fay (Springston) 99, Edward 99, James 99, Mary Kathryn 99, Robert 99</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAKE</td>
<td>Charles Henry 131, Genevieve (Boughton) Southwell 134, Mary James Evelyn &quot;Molly&quot; (Springston) 131, Preston Goodrich 134, William Delos 134, William S. 134</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LANE</td>
<td>Elizabeth &quot;Betsy&quot; (Springton) 143, Gilbert 143, J. Eugene Charles 114, John 143, Wildora Elizabeth (Springston) Welsh 114, William 143</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LANTZ</td>
<td>George C. 67, Lessie Hill (McKinley) 67</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LARSEN</td>
<td>Audra Hilah (Springton) Ayres 146, Axsel Julius 146, Axsel Julius Jr. 146</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAW</td>
<td>Alton Dennis 72, Bonnie Nell (Bush) 71, Carl Delford 71, Carl Delford Jr. 71, Celia M. (Bartlett) 71, David G. 71, Denver Gane 72, Dewillson 33, Gerry David 72, James David 72, Kyle 33, Leota Harlene (Six) 72, Mark Alton 72, Maynard 33, Norman Lee 72, Reba (Wright) 33, Rita Mae (King) 33, Rosemary N. 72, Scott Alan 72, Shirley (Haze) 72, Steven Gene 72, Vickie Lynn 72, Virginia (Horner) 72, James David 72, Kyle 33, Leota Harlene (Six) 72, Mark Alton 72, Maynard 33, Norman Lee 72, Reba (Wright) 33, Rita Mae (King) 33, Rosemary N. 72, Scott Alan 72, Shirley (Haze) 72, Steven Gene 72, Vickie Lynn 72, Virginia (Horner) 72, James David 72, Kyle 33, Leota Harlene (Six) 72, Mark Alton 72, Maynard 33, Norman Lee 72, Reba (Wright) 33, Rita Mae (King) 33, Rosemary N. 72, Scott Alan 72, Shirley (Haze) 72, Steven Gene 72, Vickie Lynn 72, Virginia (Horner) 72</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAWSON</td>
<td>Eleanor (Woodford) 82, Fred 82</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAZZARINI</td>
<td>Dorothy (Duskey) 12, Lori Ann 12, Victor W. 12, Victor W. Jr. 12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEE</td>
<td>Charles 20, Claude 19, Leuwanna June (Haney) 20, Ruby (Board) 19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEHMAN</td>
<td>Harry John 136, Myrtle Elizabeth (Rosenberger) 136</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEWIS</td>
<td>Charles H. 139, David John 52, Elizabeth Dean (Springston) 139, Lavenia Jane (Platt) 52</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LIPPS</td>
<td>Kenna 24, Martha (Pringle) 24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LITTLEJOHN</td>
<td>David W. 59, Emma L. (McCalister) 59, Indira 60, Janet Sue (Cooper) 59, Joseph David 59, Victor Dean 60</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
LOCKHARD
  Effie V. 80
  Ernest 80
  Mary Alice (Zinn) 80
  Ode E. 80
  Ora (Heckert) 37

LOCKHART
  Angela Kay 28
  Bernard 158
  Beth Ann 28
  Betty (Roberts) 29
  Dorcas Evelyn (Windland) 28
  Effie Ellen (Springston) 28
  Gerald Raymond 28
  Harold Ray 28
  Harold Ray Jr. 28
  Jeri Lynn 28
  Larry Allen 28
  Linda Kay (Schreckengost) 28
  Mabel Alma (Bartlett) 28
  Noah Alvin 28
  Roy Lee 28
  Obediah 28
  Oscar Clinton 28
  Ross Alvin 28
  Sarah (Cox) 28
  Sherry Lynn 28
  Shirley Ann (Dowler) 28
  Shirley Kay 30

LONG
  Belle (Tucker) 27
  Bruce 52
  James 27
  Lillian (Phillips) 52

LOUDY
  Thomas 86
  Virginia Annie "Virgie" (Springston) Whitlow 86

LOUG
  George Fisher 6
  Georgianna (Irvine) 6
  Martha E. (Fisher) 6
  Minor Hall 6
  Rachel (Wymer) 6

LOWTHER
  Anna (Fox) 156
  Doy 157
  Etta 157
  George 156
  Henderson B. 152
  John 157
  Orpha 157
  Rebecca (Stout) 152
  Susan (Wilcox) 157

LULKART
  Charles David 47
  Frank Stephen 47
  Frankie Oletta (Waychoff) 47
  Linda Kaye 47
  Robert Lynn 47
  Virgie (Noftsinger) 47
  Virgil Francis 47
  Virgil Francis II 47
  William Franklin 47

LUKER
  Louisiana "Lulu" (Andrew) 149
  Thomas Albert 149

LUSHER
  Georgia May (Springston) 87
  Pete 87
  Virginia 87

McBEATH
  David 141
  David Andrew 142
  Sara Lucile (Grimes) 141
  Susan Stark 142

McCARTNEY
  Faustina (Duskey) 14
  French 74
  Gail (Ford) 74
  Jack E. 74
  James Everett 74
  Louella (Haney) 74
  Otis D. 14
  Pat G. 74
  Rebecca (Goff) 14
  Roberta Sue (Vannoy) 74
  Rex 14
  Tim C. 74

McCLAIN
  Adah (Springston) 39
  Kelly 40
  Marc 40
  Richard Charles 40
  Robert 39
  Sharon (Hamilton) 40
McCloud
David 152
Baroetta (Stout) 152

McCorkle
Charles Edward 121
Eileen Louise 121
Kathleen Ann (Gowdey) 121
Robert Lawrence 121

McCoy
Alan Gay 29
Alice E. (Springston) 88
Bertha Blondena (Lockhart) 29
James H. 88
Jeff 88
Jennette 88
John Alan 29
Kenneth Ray 29
Mary (Kelley) 29
Minnie 88
Nancy Louise (Battin) 29
Nannie 88
Roy 88
Thomas F. 88
W.E. 88
Warren 88
William Atkinson 88
William F(red) 88
Willy Ray 29

McCune
P.B. 15
Susan 15

McCutchin
Ben 104
Margaret (Springston) 104

McDaniel
Carolyn Jo (Sinclair) 155

McDowell
Joseph T. 61
Missouri May (Woodford) Hall 61

McFadden
Lucinda E. (Springston) 149

McFarland
Fransanna (Atkins) 65
W.D. 65

McGehee
Ava Iris (Bush) Powell 78
Roy Benjamin 78

McGovern
Bruce 115
Edith Louise Medora (Springston) 115
Eugenia (Duffy) 115
William Martin 115

McIntire
Grace (Snyder) 72
John 72

McKay
Judith Ann (McGovern) 115
Matthew Schayne 115
Nena 115
Ronald 115

McKinley
Flora (Rymar) 67
George (Dr.) 67

McKinney
Alice Elizabeth (Vannoy) 73
Elsworth 73

McLean
Bonnie Balva (Bush) 69

McLean
John 97
Sally A. (Springston) 97

McHale
Donna Jean (Brown) 142
Shawn Christopher 142
William 142

Madsen
Douglas 116
Joanne (Springston) 116

Mageehan
Darlene Ann 87
Earsley Velmer "Nellie" (Springston) Russell 87
Sidney 87
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MAGRUDER</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mabel (Brown)</td>
<td>140</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (Hughart)</td>
<td>140</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph</td>
<td>140</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren Bell</td>
<td>140</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willene</td>
<td>140</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAHAPPEY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsy Springston</td>
<td>39</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Paul</td>
<td>39</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna (Springton)</td>
<td>39</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>39</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>39</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lindsey</td>
<td>39</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lulu</td>
<td>39</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Thomas</td>
<td>39</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALHOIT</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis</td>
<td>126</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zoe</td>
<td>126</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALONEY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dell (Norman)</td>
<td>49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAYOT</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffrey Daniel</td>
<td>96</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>96</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Jane</td>
<td>96</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>96</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MANN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda Marie</td>
<td>142</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Jane (Grimes)</td>
<td>142</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randall Burett</td>
<td>142</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MANNING</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dolly (Reece)</td>
<td>135</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>135</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARLIN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy Clarice</td>
<td>150</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neil</td>
<td>150</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARSHALL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur</td>
<td>101</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles E.</td>
<td>101</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora</td>
<td>101</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora Ann (Springton)</td>
<td>101</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwin</td>
<td>101</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma (Buse)</td>
<td>101</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen</td>
<td>101</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James A.</td>
<td>101</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Emmett</td>
<td>101</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARSHALL (Cont.)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John T.</td>
<td>101</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda Sue (Duskey)</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois</td>
<td>101</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montie</td>
<td>101</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phoebe Grace</td>
<td>101</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>101</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter G.</td>
<td>101</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Norman</td>
<td>101</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willis H.</td>
<td>101</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MASON</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara (Dayton)</td>
<td>60</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas A.</td>
<td>60</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MASSEY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenda Kathleen</td>
<td>58</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Clay</td>
<td>58</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deborah Lynn</td>
<td>58</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella M. (Clay)</td>
<td>58</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Cooper</td>
<td>58</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse James</td>
<td>58</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Lee (Cooper)</td>
<td>58</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby (Elder)</td>
<td>58</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suzanne</td>
<td>58</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willa Jean</td>
<td>58</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William L.</td>
<td>58</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MASTERS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald Darrell</td>
<td>115</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ira</td>
<td>115</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois Jacqueline</td>
<td>115</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Jackie&quot; (Welsh)</td>
<td>115</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>115</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Jay</td>
<td>115</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelly Dawn</td>
<td>115</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven Warren</td>
<td>115</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAURANTONIO</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Frances (Epling) Siefler</td>
<td>92</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nick</td>
<td>92</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicola</td>
<td>92</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAXON</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gay (Britton)</td>
<td>81</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glen</td>
<td>81</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adelia Emily (Gudgen)</td>
<td>111</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ansley Irvin</td>
<td>111</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara</td>
<td>112</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernard</td>
<td>112</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald</td>
<td>112</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
MAY (Cont.)
Dorothy 112
George 111
George William 112
Georgina (Richman) 112
Grace O. 111
Helen 112
Herbert 112
Herbert Jr. 112
James Bernard 112
Marion Dean 112
Mary (Williamson) 112
Mary Lucille 112
Pamela 112
Richard 112
Robert 112
Robert Glen 112
Thelma (Ryan) 112

MAYES
James 141
Jennifer Kay 141
Linda Dawn 141
Mildred Louise (Houston) 141

HEAD
Catherine (Ward) 155
Lila Elizabeth (Elam) 146
Robert 155

MEANS
David Reese 58
Letitia (Halterman) 58

MOCKLER
Bessie (Young) 43
Lester 43
Madaline Fern (Springston) 43
Paul Henry 43

MOORE
Clifford Clare 27
Joyce Ann (Springston) 27
Michele Rene 27
Miles William 27
Roger Williams 27
Vivian Lillian (Jensen) 27

MEEHAN
Fern Isabel 135
James Leroy 135

MEIGS
Harry H. 139
Lucile M. (Hubbard) 139

MERRICKS
Anna Margaret (Bush) 77
Robert 77

MIDDLETON
A.W. 30
Charlotte (Weathr) 30
Joel Ann 30
Jason Andrew 30
Josh Aaron 30
Joy Allison 30
Leon George 30
Marcella Jean (Pierce) 30

MILLER
Carolyn Louise (Cole) 52
Catherine S. (Spiker) 81
Elma Harper 52
Eva Lucinda (Stewart) 52
Harry Andrew 60
James Kenneth 52
Judith Lucille 52
Laura May (Welshar) 60
Paul A. 81
William Arthur 52

MILLNER
Annis Jean 139
Charles Newton 139
Glen 139
Glendora 139
Minnie Catherine 139
Robert Lee 139
Ruby (Springston) 139

MINNIGH
H.K. 20

MINOR
Brenda Mary (Hurley) 56
Kenneth Wyatt 56

MITCHELL
Mary E. (Snyder) 5
Robert Jefferson 5

MITCHENER
Apelona V. (Bush) 62
Howard 62

MOFFITT
Bobby 156
Clara May (Stout) 155
D. West 155
Dean Waldron 155
MOFFETT (Cont.)
Elnora (Monroe) 156
Francis Roscoe 156
Jack 156
Kenneth 156
Mary (Fox) 156
Maxine (Highland) 156
Patty Lou 156
Roscoe 156
Virginia (Exline) 155

MOLLOY
Gary 68
Lucinda (Huffman) 68

MOLYHAN
Elizabeth (Clifton) 137
Margaret 137
William 137

MONDAY
Frederick Henry 54
Sherrie Lynn 54
Terry Lee 54
Vernon Chester 54
Virginia Kathryn (Patrick) 54
Railey 54

MONROE
Bessie Dale (Lockhart) 29
Frances (Cain) 29
Guy 29
William Goodloe 29

MONTGOMERY
Andy 73
Avie (Martin) 54
Mary Edith (Vannoy) 73
Roger William 54

MOORE
Alma Vera 138
Christa Michelle 16
Dena Lynne 16
George W. 15
Ione (Patton) 138
Janice Lee 138
John W. 138
Judyth Caroline 16
Linnie May (Springston) 138
Lori Ann 16
Mary Helen 139
Michael David 16
Hildred C. 139
William Orion 138

MOREHEAD
Diana Lynn (Bever) 20
Donald Emerson 20
Donald Emerson II 20
Jeffrey Scott 20
Kimberly Dawn 20

MORFORD
Charles W. 93
Francis 93
Isaac Newton 91
Ivan Newton 93
John Amyot 91
John Harold 93
John Newton 93
Lula Sophia (Springton) 91
Margaret (Taylor) 91
Mary F. (Goff) 93
Nancy 93
Patricia Ann 93
Ruby 93
Ruth (Whiting) 93
Ruth I. (Bird) 93
William 93

MORGAN
Andrew J. 153
Ella 153
Lydia A. (Loverther) 153
Morgan 153

MORRIS
Cynthia Kathleen (Smith) 72
Florence 72
Gordon Pago 72
William Pago 72

MOUNTS
Aurelia Emma 117
Charlene Emma 118
Horace 117
Joseph King 117
Linda Katherine 118
Marilyn Jean 118
William Guntis 117
Zella Alaska (Zink) 117

MOWRY
Margaret (Springton) 144
William 144

MURPHY
George W. 151
Martha J. (Springton) 151
Michael 151
Sarah 151
MURRAY
Blon (Heckert) 37

NAPIER
Leda Baneva (Davis) 16
Raleigh Kilbourne 16

NEAL
Bruce 107
Debra Kay 107
Frances Louise (Counts) 107
Lesa Ann 107

NEELY
Ada Loretta (Wright) 137

NELSON
Barbara Ann (Lockhart) 30
Heather 30
Paul 30

NEUMAN
Billy 99
Dorothy 99
Garcia Ethel (Springston) 99
Leopold 99

NEWPORT
Abraham Garver 124
Earl Garver 124
John Garver 125
Mary Margaret (Kincher) 124
Olive Myrtle "Ollie" (Glick) 124
Robert Earl 125

NEWTON
Francis Merrel 59
Mary Elizabeth (Miller) 59

NICHOLSON
Althea Violet 69
Robert Dalzell 69

NORMAN
Elizabeth (Post) 78
Gertrude Mabel (Bush) 78
Jesse 78
Opha K. 78

NUNEMACHER
Jack 104
Jewel (Springston) 104

NUTTER
Alvin Porter 56

NUTTER (Cont.)
David Lee 155
Edna Cecil (Cooper) 53
Elizabeth Lucinda (Gaston) 53
Josiah 53
Letha Jane (Starcher) 56,158
Margaret Rebecca (Howthert) 155
Paul Strader 56,158
Porter Gaston 53,158

OAKLEY
Donald E. 134
Marilyn Joyce (McMillen) 134
Shelley Victoria (Wynkoop) 134
Tonda Ja 134
Walter Thomas 134

O'CONNELL
Casey Thomas 135
Michael R. 135
Michael R. Jr. 135
Vickie Ann (Higby) 135

O'CONNOR
Judith Ann (Sullivan) 36
Richard Kenneth 36

OSBORN
Mary Ella (Davis) 109
W.A. 109

OSBURN
Clarissa Jane (Springston) 66
Emma 66
Francis E. "Frank" 66
Joanna F. 66
Joseph J. (Jacob) 66
Joseph W. (Wesley) 66
Marshall 66
Orete Lee 66
Salathiel (Scott) 66
Virginia E. "Jennie" 66

OSBURN
Elizabeth E. (Slaven) Springston 65
Jacob 65
Joseph 65
Rachel Eliza (Farnsworth) 65
Rhonda (Romine) 65

OSKINS
Barry 101
Edith (Marshall) 101
OSTERMILLER
John 36
Louise 36

OVERFIELD
Brian Edward 56
Charles Forrest 56
Clem Forrest 56
Denward Gale 56
Donna Patricia (Barnard) 56
Hattie Emma Lee Martin 56
Julia Ann (Sutter) 152,153
Lori Leanne 56
Martin 152,153
Melanie Dawn 56

OVERMEYER
Herman Lloyd 140
Herman Lloyd Jr. 140
Willanna (Brown) 140

PAGE
Eleanor May (Deer) 59
Gray Alburn 59

PAMENS
Celia (Marshall) 101
Louis 101

PARKS
Charles Coleman 74
Sandra Sue "Sammy" (McCartney) 74
Sherry Ann 74
Shiela Kay 74

PARRISH
Betsy Ann (Strosnider) 12
Bruce Allen 12
Cindy Lou (Carpenter) 12
Harry Albert 12
Harry Otho 12
Linda (Griffith) 12
Lucinda (Wilson) 12
Lynn Ann 12
Michael Allen 12
Robert Michael 12
Ruby Clarice (Duskey) 12

PARSONS
Charlene Elizabeth 115
Charles 114
Edna 114
Florence Lucy (West) 9

PARSONS (Cont.)
Harold Socarce 132
Janice Marie (Jacobsen) 133
Jeffrey Richard 133
Justin Orenzo Eugene 132
Lillian Emma (Welsh) 114
Lynn Ann (Enyeart) 133
Michelle Lynne 133
Olive May (Socarce) 132
Rena Elizabeth (Cornutt) 132
Richard Terry 133
Sarah Lake 133
Scott Allen 133
Thomas Harold 133
Tobias Harold "Toby" 133

PATRICK
Adelaid (Hull) 53
Alma May 54
Annie Kyrtle (Hall) 53
Bonnie Lee 55
Cathy Ann (Cadwell) 53
Daisy Mae (Shumaker) Fry 53
Dobby Marie (Hart) 55
Earle Stanley 54,55
Emelia Marie (Strobl) 53
Eugene Paul 55
George Albert 53
James Allen 54
Joan Marie 55
Joan Marie (Smith) 55
Joseph Eugene 55
June (Montgomery) Buchans 54
Keith Lee 55
Kenneth Lee 55
Kenneth Lee Jr. 55
Kevin Leon 55
Myrl (Nutter) 53
Paul Edward 53
Paul Elbert 53,158
Paul Merle 53
Regina Marie 55
Russell Alton 53
Russell Earle 55
Shirley Ann (Messineo) 54

PATTISON
Lucy Lee (Bush) 70

PAULSON
Allen 38
Oma Marguerite (Heckert) 38

PAYNE
Alma Bessie 85
PAYNE (Cont.)
   Alma Lenora (Springston) 85
   John William 85

PEARSON
   Frank 100
   Maud (Davis) 109
   Phebe J. (Springston) 100

PENCE
   David Milton 126
   Rebecca (Traner) 126

PERRY
   Gur 106
   Jane Ann 106
   Nina (Wilson) 106
   Pat 106
   Susan Lee 106
   Virginia (Barrett) 106

PETESON
   Carr 75
   Charlie 75
   Ira 75
   Mary (Bush) 75
   Missouri (Bush) 75
   Newton 75
   Ruby Ruth 75

PETERS
   Ben 53
   Bernice Henry Richards 53
   Caroline Jane 53
   Katherine Ruth 53
   Marcella (Cooper) 53
   Victoria 53
   Weeden Arthur 53

PETTIT
   Grace E. (Starkey) 87
   I.G. 87
   John 15
   Mary A. (McCroy) 15

PHILLIPS
   Alene (Ellis) 100
   Anna Margaret (Springston) 21
   Carlena (Francis) 136
   Douglas Alan 21
   Raynold 136
   Robert S. 21
   Robert Neale 21
   Roger Alan 21

PHILLIPS (Cont.)
   Roscoe 100
   Sheryl Ann 21
   Steven Ray 21
   Vicki Lyn 21

PICKENS
   Butler 43
   Chub E. 43
   Eva (Reed) 43
   Hazel Lucille 43
   Iva Dell (Springston) 43

PIERCE
   Alice Susan (Clark) 30
   Amy Inez (Ross) 30
   Austin Eugene 30
   David Richard 30
   Joseph Austin 30
   Joseph P. 30
   Kathy Jean 30
   Larry Leroy 30
   Mabel Irene (Springston) 30
   Marilyn Lou (Anderson) 30
   Michael Eugene 30
   Nancy Lynn (Curry) 30
   Nannette Dee 30
   Paul Allen 30
   Paul Harold 30
   Susan Irene 30
   Tammy June 30
   Tina Ruth 30
   Vicki Lynn 30

PIETSON
   Phebe J. (Springston) 100

PINCHTON
   John B. (Rev.) 153
   Mary (Stout) 153

PITZER
   Charles Edgar 59
   John Hank 59
   Lillie Rose (Newton) Cooper 59
   Miriam Virginia (Tolbert) 59

PLAIN
   Jennifer Louise 116
   Judith Ann (Stohsner) 116
   Laura Ann 116
   Louis Christian III 116

POFFENBERGER
   Virginia (Jarrett) 94


POST
Monnie Mission (Vannoy) 73

POWELL
Agnes (Rymer) 44
Agnes Jane 44
Anna Elizabeth (Newport) 124
Ava Iris (Bush) 77
Clem Cecil 18
Denning 124
Donald 124
Granville 44
Hayden Denzil 44
Hayden Denzil Jr. 44
Helen Blanche 44
Homer Bacidth 44
Homer Bailey 44
Hunter L. 78
"Infant" (daughter) 77
Ira Jewell 77
Kathleen Newport 124
Mary Sue 44
Nancy (A3.top) 44
Nellie (Cain) 44
Ora Blanche (Bailey) 44
Patricia Ann 44
Richard Lee 44
Sharon Lynn 18
Thomas Guy 77
Tressa Sharon (Springston) Blake 13
William Homer 44

POWERS
E. (Rev.) 38
Virginia Madeline (Heckert) 38

PRICE
Larry Jackson 50
Mary Vlava (Gum) 50
Sondra Kay (Gordon) 50
Terri Kay 50
Washington John 50

PRINGLE
Bernard 24
Glen 24
Glenda 24
James 24
Pearl (Reed) 24

PROBST
George Leo 61
Goldie Louise (Humphrey) 61

PROCK
Gwendolyn Kay (Heehean) 135
Orville Dale 135

PRYOR
Betty Lou (Epling) Gandee 92
James 92
Joseph 92

QUEN
Clyde 70
Cora (Rymer) 67
Hazel (Bean) 70

RADABAUGH
Alpha 87
Eli R. 87
Elizabeth (Hewitt) 87
Floyd D. 87
Lydia J.R. (Springston) 87

RAG
Alice (Benton) 136
Russell S. 136

RAILY
David Wayne 54
Dennis Eugene 54
George Robert 54
Kristin Lenore 54
Pearl (Smith) 54
Virginia Kathryn (Patrick) 54

RAKOWSKI
Manya 133
Roberta Leilani Wood Cornutt 133
William Jan 133

RALSTON
Rebecca 76
Robert N. 76
Sherry 76
Susan (Schneider) 76

RAMAGE
Mary Amelia (Rider) 144
Nutley 144

RAMSEY
I. Newton 26
Katie Irene (Springston) 26
Rachel 26
William G. 26
RAY
Beulah Jane (Wilson) 106
Carol Edith 106
James A. 106
Jane (Whitem) 106
Paul Eugene 106
Paul Eugene Jr. 106

REED
Albert Worring 24
Artie (Vannoy) 24
"Butch" 25
Charles 62
Dorothy 24
Dennis 25
Evelyn (Tucker) 25
Ervin 25
Floride (Curtis) 24
Forest 25
Genevieve (Vannoy) 25
George P. 49
Georgia Frances (Springston) 28
Gilbert 25
Gladys (Allen) Toothman 24
Harry A. 28
Ivan Lee 25
James 24
James E. 23, 24
Jessie (Flowers) 63
John 16, 24
Judy 25
Lovell B. 24
Lovell C. 24
Martha 24
Mary 24
Mildred (Gaskins) 25
Minerva May (Springston) 23, 24
Patricia 25
Penny 24
Raymond Wiley 28
Rebecca 25
Ruehamia (Valentine) 16, 24
Robert 155
Rosa (Cooper) 28
Roy 25
Rulina (Pickrel) 49
Sharon (Sinclair) 155
Susan Denise 24

REEFER
Charles H. 43
Matilda Bell "Maude" (Springston) 43

REINHART
Robin Lynn 28

REYNOLDS
Alexander 140
Elizabeth Ann "Lizzie" (Springston) 140

RICE
Elizabeth (Springston) 98
Gabriel 98

RICH
Cordelia 36
Hershel 36

RICHMAN
Alice (Meek) 112
George 112

RIDDEL (see also RIDDLE)
Charles Chatham 95
Charles Tyson 95
Mabel Clair (Springston) 95
Pruda (Tyson) 95

RIDDLE (see also RIDDEL)
Catherine (Bush) 64
Calaine Marie (Bailey) 79
Charles Chatham 64
Chatham E. 64
George Richard 64
George Washington 15, 34, 68
Hartzel "Junior" 79
John G. 13
Rebecca M. (Keith) 15, 34, 68
Richard Welsh (Tr.) 64
Robert Dewayne 79
Ruth Claire (Law) 79
Virginia E. 64

RIDER
Adam 144
Daniel 144
Davis 144
George 144
James 144
John 144
John W. 144
Josiah 144
Lizzie Frances "Dolly" (Springston) 125
Melissa Jane 144
Margaret 144
Pecha 144
Samuel 144
Thomas J. 144
Wiley S. 125
William 144
RIGBY
   Eva (Rhoad) 50
   Jesse Lee 50

RIGG
   Charles M. 58
   Margery (Rison) 58

RIGGS
   Doris Mae (Monroe) 29
   Larry 29

RIGSBY
   Betty Jean (Cornutt) 135
   Henry Ivan 135
   John 135
   Lizzie Lou 135

RILEY
   Alice Maxine (Stout) 154
   Herman C. 154

RIPPE
   John 82
   Peter John 82
   Susan Virginia (Bush) 82

RITCHEA
   Effie 14
   Everett 14
   Myrtle (Duskey) 14
   O. J. 14

ROBBINS
   Eva Adaline (Springstun) 107
   Genevieve (Kirby) 108
   Lee Jefferson 108
   William Jefferson 107

ROBERTS
   Eileen (Springstun) 102
   Jed 102
   Lucinda 102
   Peter 102
   Preston 102
   Preston Jr. 102

ROBINSON
   David H. 145
   Eliza (Helmick) 145

RODREICK (Roderick)
   Colleen 35
   Eliza Jane (Walker) 35
   Jack Duane 35

RODREICK (Roderick) Cont.
   James Michael 35
   Kathleen Margaret 35
   Margaret Mary (Parker) 35
   Mary Elizabeth (Springston) 35
   Merle Walker 35
   Patricia Mary 35
   Robert Merle 35
   Robin Clark 35
   Shirley Mae (Larson) 35
   Thomas P. 35
   Timothy Merle 35

ROGERS
   Clifton W. 58
   George S. 126
   Myrtle (Springston) 126
   Winnie (Cook) 58

ROMINE
   Ferrell 157
   Gary 157
   Hazel (Highland) 157
   Irene (Cutright) 157
   Ivy 157
   Herbert 157
   Lora 157
   Richard 157
   Thomas 157
   Tommy 157
   Vinton 157

ROOT
   Angela Dawn 18
   Jane (Halderman) 18
   Joyce Jean (Metz) 18
   Judith Lynn (Cotrill) 18
   Natalie Justine 18
   Opal Mae (Springston) 17
   Richard Larry 18
   Robert Edwin 17
   Robert Edwin Jr. 18
   Thomas Howard 18
   Tina Renee 18
   William Elvin 18
   William Shane 18

ROSE
   Elsie (Springston) 126
   John Springston 126
   Preston 105
   Ralph Townley 126
   Thelma (Springston) 105
   W. Barclay 126
ROSENBAUH
Bert 133
Pamela (Cornutt) 133
Thomas Loy 133

ROSS
Robert A. 30
Tessie D. (Lamm) 30

ROUSH
John Wayne 20

RUSSELL
Darlene Ann 87
Sarsley Velmer "Nellie"
(Springston) 87
Frank E. 103
Homer Earl 87
Ima (Springston) Wyatt 103

RUST
Kathleen Ann 19
Richard Marshall 19
Tressie Kathleen (Springston) 19
William Walter Jr. 19
William Walter III 19

RYAN
Ada 112
Albert 112

RYMER
Andrew Jackson 66
Homer 67
Jane 66
Mary 67
Myrtle 67
Sarah Frances (Springston) 66
William 66
William (Dr.) 44

SAMS
Jeannette Imogene (Epling)
Tyson 92
Leslie 92

SARTOR
Gordon 102
Lisa 102
Mary 102
Mary Lou (Springston) 102
Rebecca 102
Teressa 102

SATTERFIELD
Christine Carolyn (Cole) 52
Ellanora Kathrine (Shriver) 52
John Randall 52
John William 52

SCHARDT
Stephanie Lee (Parsons) 115
Steven Matthew 115

SCHLUETER
Anna May 71
Floyd 71

SCHNETDER
Barry Lane 36
Floyd I. 76
Mary (Stephenson) 76
Nellie (Bush) 76
Ronald Lee 36
Rosellen 76
Sandra Sue (Springston) 36
Steven Eric 36
William J. 76
William J. Jr. 76

SCHOOLCRAFT
Clem 23
Donnie (Springston) 23
Enos 23
Oran 23
Sarah E. (Cooper) 23
Troy 23

SCHRECKENGOST
Harold 28
Ruth (Crislip) 28

SCOTT
Dewey Elwyn 18
Iven Deen (Springston) 18
Rudella Marie 18
Tina Louise 18

SEAL
Arda (Hall) 61
Donald 61

SEALEY
Ed 86
Iris (Springston) 86
SEARS
James 9
Louisa 9

SEATON
Landon 9
Rebecca (Greathouse) 9

SENTER
Charles 136
Chester 136
Ethel 136
Frances "Fanny" (Springston) 136
Harold 136
James 136
James Jr. 136

SHACKELFORD
James W. 154
Mary V. 154

SHAFFER
Albert 14
Arlan 15
Birnice (Wilmoth) 15
Carr Bush 15
Charter 10
Charles 11
Columbus H. 14
Elizabeth 15
Ella (Pettit) 15
Ernest Earl 15
Eugene 11
Eva (Stout) 11
Fred C. 15
George Washington 10
Hannah M. (Bush) 14
Harold 15
Harry 15
Ivan 14
Jacob Samuel 14
James 11,15
James Fairley 11
James William 9,10
Joe 15
Joseph 10
Joy Marie 11
Kathleen? 15
Laura (Harden) 11
Lillie B. (Smith) 15
Lillie W. (McCune) 14
Linda 11
Louise (Baggett) 10
Lydia Louise (Shaffer) 9,10

SHAFFER (Cont.)
Mary (Adams) Blake 9,10
Mary Louise (Springston) 10
Norma (Knotts) 15
Pearl (Connelly) 11
Phoebe 10
Rosa (Harris) 15
Russell 15
Sharon 15
Thelma 15
Tom 15
Violet (Snyder) 11
William Ray 11

SHAW
Bythena (Tatterson) 5
John 5
Minerva Jane (Fisher) 5
Thomas Joshua 5
William Newton 5

SHEA
Dorothy (Bush) 75
Jack G. 75

SHEETS
Amada (Overfield) Stout 152
Jacob 152
Lemuel E. 152
Nancy 152

SHELDON
Barbara Mary (Parsons) 132
Barry Clarke 133
Charles 132
Gail Louise 133
George Ormay 132
Valerie (Ormay) 132
Wayne Alan 133

SHELTON
Ira 101
Lolcum (Spradley) 101

SHEPPARD
Angela Dawn 39
Helen Lee (Taggart) 39
John 39
William Blaine 39

SHOCK
Adah (Huddleston) 39
Thurman Vincent 39
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SHONES</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jefferson</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juliana (Stout)</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas J.</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SHORT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.H.</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catharine</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza J. (McCoy)</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellet Lee</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiram</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olivo Pearl (Springton)</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SHOWEN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Vance</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew J.</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Consuela Montenegro</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dora Angeline (Goff)</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva J.</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James A.</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W.</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malissa (Wilson)</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcellus</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Ann (Springton)</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha J. (Anderson)</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E.</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milton K.</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nannie E. (Hicks)</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shepherd</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SHUMAKER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harley</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (Hefflinger)</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SIEBER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorris Fay</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernnd Ruth</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie (Bartlett)</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois Ann</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SIEFLER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee Ann</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Frances (Epling)</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STILL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth T. (Springton)</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>85, 86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William C.</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SIMONS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carolyn Lavernia (Russell)</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cynthia L.</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daphne Dawn</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dave</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evert</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hettie (Greathouse)</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monnie Mission (Vannoy) Post</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SIMON</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evelyn (Crislip)</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack L.</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jarrett</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth (Ford)</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sara</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SIMONS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruce</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Don R.</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen Louise (Riddel)</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SIMPSON</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adrienne (Springton)</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Audrey (Smith)</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty (Kirkhart)</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonnie</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W.</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lovelace</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norman</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otto</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waverly</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SINCLAIR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ina Lucille (Stout)</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy (Teets)</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virgil Arthur</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter (Rev.)</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SINGER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clyde E. (Heady)</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tyown (Heady)</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Will</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SIX</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy Leona</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph G.</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
SKILLMAN
Hattie Sellisa (Woodward) 27
Kathryn Ann "Kathy" (Springston) 27
William Robert 27
William Robert Jr. 27

SLATER
Juanita (Gettman) 34
Leo 34

SLAVEN
Margaret (Wooddell) 65
William 65

SLEDD
Alexander 140
Laura Susan "Susie" (Springston) 140

SMITH
Albert 120
Anna May 23
B.H. 154
Carl David 71
Carl Wesley 71
Catherine (Smith) 15
Cathy Lenore 71
Cecelia Louise 95
Celeste 95
Celia Catherine (Law) 71
Cora Lee (Hildreth) 55
Donald Clark 71
Dorothy Diane (Riddel) 95
Eleanor Frances (Blackburn) 71
Frank 15,72
Franklin 72
George 152
Georgia Beulah (Towne) 71
Gladys (Mallory) 120
Glendal Joe 71
Glendal Joe Jr. 71
Helen Joann (Bush) 72
Iva (Brown) 72
J. Wesley 71
James Darrell 71
James Darrell Jr. 71
James Darrell III 71
James Michael 72
Jerry 100
Jesse 134
John Barney 55
Karen Suzanne 72
Kathryn (Riddel) 95
Levi 15

SMITH (Cont.)
Margaret "Peggy" (Stout) 152
Marjorie Rayola (Dudderar) 71
Mary Jane (Barry) 95
Nancy May (Schluster) 71
Nathaniel 15
Nellie 134
Nettie 154
Patricia Louise (Lee) 71
Peter William 95
Peter William Jr. 95
Rachel (Springston) 15
Robert 23,25
Robert Jr. 23,25
Sharon Elaine 71
Shirley Marie (Springston) 23,25
Silas Edmund 59
Silas Preston 95
Stella Lucretia (Freeman) 59
Teresa 95
Wesley 71

SNIDER
Frank 33
Geraldine (Husk) 33
Katherine Lee 106
Ralpholph 106
Thelma (Wilson) 106

SNYDER
Ava Rill 5
Charles W. 5
David (Dr.) 5
Elizabeth (Dean) 5
Eva Belle (Springston) 148
George 5,11
George (Dr.) 5
Irene Bell Turner 5
Lula May (Gibson) 5
Margaret Lucinda (Fisher) 5
Martha 6
Mary (Wix) 11
Minnie (Wyckoff) 5
Robert G. 6
Robert S. 5
William 6

SOUTHALL
Alberta (Schoolcraft) 23
SOUTHWELL
Genevieve (Boughton) 134
William 134

SPEAR
Joseph 39
Linda (Mahaffey) 39

SPENCER
Iva (Anderson) 28
Lawrence 28

SPIKER
Adelene (Maxon) 81
Alice Lucinda (Williams) 81
Bonnie Wiladean (Bonnell) 81
Bradford Zinn 81
Cathy Rodean 81
Gay (Zinn) 81
Grant 47
Jacob 81
Lynn 81
Mary Rebecca (Wise) 47
Robert Roe 81

SPONAUGLE
George Washington 50
Verzenia Jerusia (Adams) 50

SPRADLEY
Carl 101
Deloris (Fratis) 101
Iva (McCain) 101
Iva May (Lindsay) 101
Mary Elizabeth (Springston) 101
Narl 101
Norman Mountford 101
William Earl 101

SPRAGUE
James Edward Jr. 39
Kay (Taggart) 39

SPRINGSTEEN
Casparus 1
Casper 1
Geesie (Jans) 1
Johannes 1
Joost Casparus 1
Gertrude (Bartel or Bartelson) 1
Malchoir 1

SPRINGSTEEN
Casper 1

SPRINGSTEEN (Cont.)
Janetta (Jacobs) 1

SPRINGSTEEN
Peter 1

SPRINGSTEEN (see also SPRINGSTON)
Abraham 1, 2, 4, 7, 24, 32, 64, 97, 143
Abram Job (Rev.) 145
Ada (Pursley) 84
Adah Belle (Long) 27
Adaline E.J. (Cottrill)
Adaline W. (Steel) 89
Adah Belle (Long) 27
Adah Belle (Long) 27
Adrianna (Pursley) 84
Alfred 148
Alfred Fredrick 23
Alice Pearl (Taylor) 41
Allen Dean 19
Alma (Butcher) 23
Alma (Butcher) 23
Alma (Butcher) 23
Alvin Newton "Tom" 25
Amanda Victoria (Pickens) 25
America J. Webb 151
Andrew Jackson 40, 148
Andrew Pendleton 108
Ann 23
Ann Lynn 23
Anna (Hatfield) 129
Anna (Starcher) 23
Anne Blanche 148
Annie Maud (Farnsworth) 34
Annie Viola "Ola" 96
Arta Mecie (Segress) 130
Arthur B. 86
Arthur Earl 108
Audrey Lee (Harris) 85
Avis Hughes 45
Barbara Marie (Powers) 21
Beatrice 25
Belva (Duncan) 88
Benjamin Franklin 23, 25
Benjamin Neil 41
Bernadine (Carson) 22
Bernard 24
Bert 84
Bertha (Boldman) 25
Birdie 130
Bridget 90
Brown 86
SPRINGSTON (Cont.)
Calvin Ray 89
Candy Virginia 18
Carol Lyn 23
Caroline 95
Carolyn Jean 27
Carolyn Kaye (Etheridge) 27
Carl 23
Carl E. 43
Carl William 148
Charity Olive "Ollie" (West) Haught 16
Charles Austin 41
Charles D. 96
Charles Daniel 94,95
Charles Edgar 96
Charles Harold 21
Charles Harold Jr. 21
Charles M. 66
Charles Pearl 148
Charles Wilson 27
Charlotte Ann 95
Chatham 23
Chester Carl 26
Chester Earl 21
Christine 45
Clarence 139
Cleon Keyes 39
Clyde Ancel 31
Cora (Rogers) 84
Dan 23
Daniel 95
David (Dr.) 143
David Kevin 31
David Lee 41
Debora Gale 21
Debra Lynn 27
Delena (Rigsby) 85
Delmas Edward 85
Diane Lee 20
Dicey J. (Dykes) 149
Don 108
Don Newton 23
Donald Eugene 85
Donald Paul 27
Dora A. (Brown) Martin 87
Dorothy Kreline 88
Earl A. 26
Edgar 130
Edith (Genheimer) 26
Edith (Perrine) 151
Edith Mae 148,149
Edna Mae (Minnigh) 20
Effie Jane (Valentine) 21

SPRINGSTON (Cont.)
Elaine Marie 95
Eleanor 39
Eleanora (Patterson) 151
Eliza Muriel (McCoy) 89
Elizabeth (Goodrich) 131
Elizabeth (Lambert) 2,3
Elizabeth (Shrode) 97
Elizabeth Ann 95
Elizabeth Ann (Spencer) 28
Elizabeth E. (Slaven) 65
Elizabeth Rachel Davis 89
Ella Mae (Divers) 42
Elmer 130
Emily Lynn 41
Emmett Alva 31
Emmett Alva Jr. 31
Emzy Margarita "Emma" (Reed) 16
Erma May (Sees) 18
Essie May (Ash) 17
Ethel (Reed) 23,25
Ethel (Reynolds) 34
Eva L. (Gough) 146
Eve J. "Effie" (Goff) 7
Everett 85
Fitz-Hugh Lee 96
Flora D. (Crislip) 86
Floretta Belle (White) 35
Floyd Bruce 31
Foster 23,25
Frances 39
Frances Vera (Baker) 19
Francina (Wooster) 39
Frank 96,130
Frank M. 149
Fred 84
Gary Robert 21
Gay 31
George 95
George A. 26
George Allen 36
George Baillie 26
George Baillie Jr. 26
George Edward 95
George French 35
George Gray 4,91,94
George Gray Jr. 95
George Lloyd 146
George M.D. 25
George Robert 89
George S. "Sam" 85
George Washington 84
Geraldine Grace (Richards) 20
Glenn 108
SPRINGSTOK (Cont.)
Grace I30
Grace (King) 89
Grace Lee 89
Gregory Allen 36
Grover Cleveland 41
Hanie (Davis) St. Clair 18
Hannah Susan 42
Harley James 36
Harley Lee 31
Harold 26
Harry 148
Harvey Blaine 20
Hayward 40
Hazel Elizabeth (Baker) 43
Hazel Glenn 20
Helen Alma 31
Helen Louise 95
Helen Stein (Bailey) 40
Helena Mae 31
Henry Clarence 26
Henry V. 37
Herbert 87
Herbert Austin 45
Herbert Hugh 85
Herbert Ronald 20
Herman Jack 108
Homer C. 86
Homer F. 34
Hubert 34
Hubert Estell 19
Ida (Clark) 105
"Infant" 85
"Infant" (daughter) 27,43,45,96
"Infant" (son) 40,45
Ira Ralph 85
Isaac 3,143
Isabel (Stump) Vannoy Black 43
Ivalene (Kelley) 19
Iven Paris 17
Jack 95
Jackson Arnold 95
Jackson Arnold Jr. 95
Jacob 1,2,3,143,144
Jacob Jr. 3,4
Jacob Alvis 38
Jacob Hiram (Rev.) 27
Jacob Jackson Lee 94
James C. 96
James Carrico 4,64
James Henry 86,87
James Ira 85,86
James Lee 85
James Lewis 27

SPRINGSTON (Cont.)
James Monroe 38
James P. 151
James Randell 36
James V. 25
James W. 129,131
James W. Jr. 131
Jane (Mason) 34
Jane Ann (Wilson) 32
Janet Ann 43
Jarrett Newton 89
Jasper Newton 43
Jeff 89
Jefferson Davis 88
Jeffery Kent 36
Jeffery Ray 85
Jeffery Ward 20
Jenkins Davis 44
Jeremiah 85
Jerry Dale 36
Jerry Ross 22
Jewell 23
John 130
John Alva 30
John Calhoun 15
John Carl "Jack" 43
John Charles 89
John Gideon 4,34,38,43,73
John Gideon (Rev.) 89,90
John Gordon 43
John Henry 105
John J. 39
John Peter 43
John Ray 90
John Robert 90
John T. "Tom" 149
John William 105
Jonathan Edward E. 41
Joseph Allen 23
Joseph Benton 34
Joseph Edgar 96
Joseph Junior 36
Joseph Yeager 4,65
Josephine Mary E. (Daniel) 91
Josiah B. 144,151
Judy (Peterson) Ingram 89
Judy (Wolfe) 22
Judy Karie (Hawes) 90
Julia Pearl "Judy" 43
Karen Marie 90
Karl Bruce 19
Kate 95
Katherine (Kittridge) 96
SPRINGSTON (Cont.)
Kathleen Inez 108
Kenneth Wayne 19
Ledonia (Welch) 130, 138
Larry 85
Larry David 27
Laura 147, 151
Laura Ann (Frazier) 19
Laura Columbia (Skinner) 23, 25
Lee Garner 89
Lee Youell 89
Lemuel 130
Lemuel Ross 22
Lena Leota (Board) 27
Lena Mae 130
LeRoy 148
Lewis Everett (Rev.) 27
Lillian (Fling) 22
Lillian Sue 22
Lillie Belle (Hanger) 96
Linda Ann (Holien) 19
Lois (Williams) 89
Loren 149
Lori Ann 43
Louisiana 130
Lucille (Flagger) 96
Lucinda (Cash) 148
Lucy (Collins) 25
Luda 34
Luda (Goff) 4
Lula Juanita (Babb) 27
Lydia Josephine 108
Lyle William 130
Lyndall (Dews) 90
Lynton William B. 105
Mabel (Vannoy) 20
Marcus M. "Mark" 34
Margaret (Bush) 34
Margaret (Mulgrew) 43
Margaret (Roth) 26
Margaret Jane 89
Margaret Lucy (Riddle) 15
Mariah H. 39
Mary (Innis) 97
Mary Ann (Greasbouse) 27
Mary Elizabeth Klam 146
Mary Ella 42
Mary Ellen 148
Mary Evelyn (Casto) 31
Mary Jane (Hanger) Riddle 64
Mary Lee (Montgomery) Roush 20
Mary S.E. (Board) 26, 27
Massalona (Chenowith) 94
Matilda E. Shotwell 149
Maud (Foster) 105
Mellie (Shock) 39
Michael Ross 18, 22
Michelle Ann 19
Mildred (Sheppard) 31
Minerva (Short) 84
Minter Jackson 147
Mollie (Bartlett) 88
Moses 129
Nancy Ann (Short) 84
Nancy Jane (Robinson) 145
Nancy Viola 147
Naomi (Owens) 95
Noma Delma (Starcher) 85
Neva Elizabeth (Rich) 36
Newton Sigger 42
Noah 148
Norma Lucille 96
Oca R. 40
Oda Arthur 108
Okey Gale 20
Okey Gale II 20
Olive 45
Olive Sue (Thayer) Overton 20
Oliver Neil 141
Oren 40
Orel Eugene 19
Orel Forrest 19
Pamela (Herbst) 36
Pamela Jo "P.J." 90
Patricia Evely 31
Paul 25
Paul Bartlett 88
Paul Marion 27
Paulina Olive (Hughes) 44
Pearl 86
Pearl H. (Dunivan) 43
Pearline Catherine "Lina" (Short) 86
Peter 1, 2, 129, 130, 138
Phoebe Ann (Riddle) 34
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Preston Pugh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preston Stannard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel L. (Ostermiller)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randolph D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ray Bruce</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ray C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raymondi (Zelu)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Ann (Haines or Haynes)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Suzanne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rex</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rex Bailey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rex Claude</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Paul</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Forrest (LTC)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Jefferson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Paris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Paris Jr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberta Jean (Burkhammer)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald Eugene</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose May (Connelly)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosetta (Bush)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ross</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell Lowell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth (Frank)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth Evelyn (Cade)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel E (Coding)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel R.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Ann (Gaston)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah E. (Gordon)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selena Kay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheila Mae</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirley (Scheidemantal)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirley Theresa (Valento)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophromia E. (Young)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stella (Hedger)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stella (Vandeventer)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stella Baby</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Girard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sterling Eugene</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven Mark</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan (Bush)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan (Heckert)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Congdon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Jane</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan M. (Cork)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**SPRINGSTONE (Cont.)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Susannah or Martha (Stout)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sylvia Louise</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tena Rae</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teresa (Coggins)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Gail</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Henson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Michael</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tressie Fay (Ash)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tressie Loetha (Candler)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Troy Lane</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veda (Hoffatt)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victoria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vinta Catherine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virgil Edward</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virgil Thomas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia Malissa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter I.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walton Earl</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wanda Ruth (Durig) Seabough</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wendell Lee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William A. (148)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William A. (148, 149)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Carter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Castle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Castle Jr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Chapman &quot;Dock&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Marvin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Oda</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William R.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Thomas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worthy Jennings</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worthy Jennings Jr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zetta E. (Stannard)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**SPRINGSTONE**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Abraham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (Lambert)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**SPRINGSTONE(E)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Abraham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Widow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
SPRINGSTUN (see also SPRINGSTON)

Abraham 3,97,100
Alma 118
Andrew Jackson 99,100
Anna (Hatfield) 129
Anna Bess (Sargent) 102
Annabelle (Maupin) 141
Anthony "Chip" 103
Aurrah Williams 138
Austin Welch 141
Benjamin 100
Bertha Violet 123
Betsy (Hubers) 122
Calvin 106
Carol Lee 122
Catherine (Scott) 99
Charles 100,103
Charles Corwin 116
Charles Corwin "Bud" 116
Charles Ellsworth (Dr.) 102
Charles Henry 138,139
Charles LeLand (Dr.) 102
Charles Russell 139
Charles Wesley 97,111,122,123
Charles Wesley 123
Charlie 116
Chester Arthur 123
Christian 98
Christine 103
Clara (Broomer) 98
Clara H. 101
Clarence E. 128
Clarence Elmer (Atty.) 127
Claude Melton 123
Cora (Boyd) 100
Cora (Stokes) 127
Corwin B. 111
Corwin Everett 118
Corwin Murrell "Corky" 116
Daniel 97
Daniel H. 104
David Frank 116
Dora (Welch) 139
Dorothy 104
Earl Huber 128
Edgar Hatfield 141
Elizabeth 106
Elizabeth "Betsy" 98
Elizabeth (Niblick) 124
Elizabeth (Shrode) 97
Elizabeth Lucinda (Hilburn) 99,100
Emeline "Emily" (Wright) 105
Emma (Marshall) 103
Emma (Stone) 139

SPRINGSTUN (Cont.)

Ernest 138
Esther (Kipper) 102
Estelle (Wilson) Foster 115
Evel 118
Eugene 138
Eva (Jones) 104
Eva Ruth 123
Everett Marvin 141
Everett Warren 141
Flora May 123
Florence (Laird) 139
Flovis Peter 101
Frances 138
Gavin S. 98
George Hobart (Dr.) 102
George W. 103
George Walter 125
Georgia 138
Georgia Mildred (Ferguson) 115
Grace (Shackleford) 123
Grace Pearl 123
Gurnade 104
Harlan Murrell 116
Harman Walter (Judge) 126
Hartzel 98
Harvey 99,100
Hattie Hourland Geigle 128
Hatzel 98
Helen Elizabeth 128,139
Henry 106
Henry Niblick 127
Humphreys "Harold" 127
Huston Green 126
Indiana (Heady) 98
Inez (Phillips) 103
"Infant" 108,109
Irene (Garrison) 102
Isaac 129,138
Jacob 144
James Clifford 98
James Clifford Veatch 117
James E. 103
James Marvin 141
James Myron 121
Janey 104
Jesse E. 104
Jessie (Crecelius) Downey 102
John 129
John Benjamin 115
John Bradford 139
John C. 110
John Corwin "Jack" 115
John F. "Tobe" 139
SPRINGSTUN (Cont.)
John Gavin 99
John W. 127
John Wesley Crooks 113
Julia (Gosco) 99
Karen 116
Laura 98
Laura Butler 138
Lee (Phoebus) 141
Lena Rivers (Jameson) 141
Leslie Ann 122
Lillian 100
Lillian E. McElvoy Hodge 114
Lisa 103
Lloyd 104
Lois 104
Lois H. (Day) 100
Lucile 139
Lucinda E. (Ingram) 102
Lucretia Elizabeth (Akin) 98, 158
Maggie Marguerite (Malholt) 126
Margaret Elvira "Peg" (Steele) 116
Margie (Swartz) 103
Mariah 105
Marion Catherine 99
Marie (Weikel) 99
Marinda 105
Marion Edith Walker 115
Martha Ann 138
Martha Ellen 110
Martha Helen 125
Martha Jane "Mattie" (Watts) 141
Mary 104
Mary (Innis) 97
Mary (Pence) 126
Mary A. 104
Mary Adella (Merrithew) 111
Mary Ann (Thurman) 109
Mary Elizabeth "Brunetta" (Boyce) 117
Mary Ellen (Pamphlin or Pamplin) 138
Mary Ellen (Richey) 122
Mary Emma 110
Mary Frances (Welch) 138
Mary Jane (Lewis) 106
Maude 138
Medora Jinnet (Conrad) 114
Nannie 98

SPRINGSTUN (Cont.)
Nellie (Attridge) 121
Noah Lynton 108
Nora Durand 116
Oliver P.M. (Rev.) 99
Otto 139
Pauline 138
Pauline Nevada "Dolly" (Harlan) 116
Peggy Ann 99
Pearl 118
Peter 104
Peter Flovius 97, 98, 158
Rachel (Tharp) 106
Rachel Elizabeth 127
Rebecca 129
Rebecca Marie 127
Richard Alexander 139
Robert Gavin 99
Robert Jackson 99
Roy 103
Roy H. 139
Ruppert 104
Ruth 138
Sarah E. 98
Stella (Fish) 139
Sue 104
Suzanne 104
Thomas Morton 97, 109
Tom 138
Verna 102
Virginia (Dickman) 103
Walter Russell (Dr.) 103
Walter Russell Jr. 103
Wanda 104
Warren 104, 105
Will Emmanuel (Capt.) 114
William 97, 98, 105
William Alexander 138
William Glen 99
William H. 103, 104
William Martin 145
William Oscar "Spin" 127
Williamson 106

SPURGEON
James Andrew 80
Rosa (Leggett) 80

STALNAKER
Hettie (Queen) 38
Jerusha (Vannoy) 49
John Hadden 6
Richard Marcellus 49
Roy 38
STANNARD
Ella (Carden) 41
William 41

STARCHER
Alrose (McKinley) 56
Alvin Sylvester 56
Effie (Brannon) 23
Grover 10
Rosie 10
Simon 23

STARK
Vera (Hall) 51

STARKEY
Earl S. 87
Harold G. 87
J.D. 87
Jane (Sherwood) 87
Laidy Inez (Starkey) 87
Sarah "Sallie" (Springston) 87
William L. 87

STARR
L.P. 88
Laura Columbia (Radabaugh) 88
Paul F. 88

STEELE
Bertha (Fox) 156
Robert 156

STEWART
Celina 93
Ed 93
Marsha (Epling) 93

STOHNSKER
Ernest Ebert 116
Helen Rowena (Springston) 116

STOKES
J.W. 127

STONE
Ethel K. (Bell) 140
Will 140

STONER
Darlene Elaine 20
Karen Ann (Collins) 20
Rebecca Ann 20
Terry 20

STOUT
Abner 152
Alice Evelyn 154
Amanda (Overfield) 152
Betty Lou 154
Blanche (Smith) 48, 154
Bonnie Lee 154
Calvin Lafayette 154
Clara (Campbell) 154
Cora Jane 154
Daf 48
Denzil Howard 154
Edna Wilmuth 154
Elvina (Sheets) 152
Eva 11
Frank 11
Henry Calvin 154
Iris Virginia 154
Jacob 154
Jesse Richard 154
Jesse Richard Jr. 154
Job 153
Job Jr. 144, 152
JobSr. 144, 152
Jonathan 152
Joseph 153
Joseph Clay 154
Joseph Ellsworth 154
Lucinda 154
Margaret (Springston) 143, 144, 152
Martha Jo 154
Martin 152
Mary (Overfield) 153
Mary Elizabeth (McClung) 154
Mary Elizabeth (Woodson) 154
Mary M. (VanHorn) 152
Mary Margaret (Richards) 144, 152
Mary S. 154
Noah 152
Norvil Louis 154
Oatha Henry 154
Patricia Ann 154
Rebecca (Monroe) 152
Susan A. 152
Susan Jane (Shackelford) 154
William 154

STRANGE
Georgianne Lucile (May) 112
Keith C. "Casey" 112

STROBL
Englebert 53
STROBL (Cont.)
Frida Emilina (Arning) 53

STROHAKER
Connie Rosland (Springston) 19
Gabrielle Lee 19
Guy Eugene 19
John Guy 19
Wayne Clark 19

STROTHER
Eva (Stutler) 14
Oral 14

STUART
Gwendolyn? (Johnson) 130

STUMP
Jacob 43
Jane (Boggs) 43

STURM
Julia Ann (Springston) Carder Heldreth 147

STUTLER
Aaron 144
Amy (Duskoy) 13
Annie (McCutchon) 13,14
Benson 13
Benson Guy 13
Benson Guy Jr. 14
Geraldine (Johnson) 14
Jack 14
Rebecca (Rider) 144
Wendel 14

STYLES
Dawn Marie 54
Jackson Fred 54
Michael Lynn 54
Patricia Valentine (Railey) 54
Pearl Edna (Burnette) 54
Sylvester 54

SULLIVAN
Carter James 36
Gertrude (Springston) 36
John A. 36
Lillie 36

SUMMERS
Amy Colette 56
Barbara Joan (Barnard) 56
Clara (Perrin) 81

SUMMERS (Cont.)
Dorothy Alice (Spiker) 81
Haywood 81
Kathleen Yvette 56
Leland Teddy 56
Samuel M. 81
Sylvia (Goff) 56
Vearl Eugene 56

SUTTON
Clody Lee 116
Kurt Lee 116
Lee Dallas 116
Lee Ernst 116
Linda Lee (Stohsner) 116

TAGGART
Charles William 39
Evelyn (Springston) 39
Jean (Moats) 39
Lee 39
Lisa Michele 39

TALBOTT
Jessie (Reed) 24
Moses 24

TALLMAN
Elizabeth "Lizzie" (Springston) 93
Lucinda (Cox) 93
Samuel M. 93
William Crawford 93

TAYLOR
David Oliver 112
Elizabeth (Zobrist) 41
Eloise (May) 112
Gladys Isabelle (Vannoy) 73
Guy 73
Jerry Clinton 112
Linda Lucile 112
Ray Alden 60
Rosa Edaline (Leigh) 60
Roy 112
William 41

THARP
Nora (Wood) 69
Wilford Harrison 69

THOMAS
Arthur 115
John 115
Lois Jacqueline "Jackie" (Welsh) Masters 115
THOMAS (Cont.)
Scott Morgan 115

THOMASON
Geraldine 136
Mallie Edell (Lake) Worley 135
Norman L. 135

THOMPSON
Barbara Jean 55
Charles Lester 132
Clara Eva (Springston) 149
Donald 150
Eleanor Eva (Drew) 55
Eldon 150
Elizabeth True (Phillips) 132
George Samuel 150
George T. 149
Glen E. 150
Harold 150
Kristy Diane 55
Lewis Elwin 149
Lucile (Cornutt) 132
Marjorie 150
Mary A. (Perrin) 149
Nancy Carol (Patrick) 55
Robert 150
Robert Vernon 132
Robert Wayne 55
Wanda Lynn 55
William Henry 55
William John 55

THURMAN
Ellen or Angeline (Springston)
97, 109
William Floyd 97, 109

TOWNE
Courtney Leroy 134
Cynthia Kay (Roberge) 134
Ellen (Jeffreys) 134
Frank Herbert 134
Kathleen Mary (Smith) 134
Kristin Lynn 134
Larry Alan 134
Roger Douglas 134
Shelia Marie 134
Sybil (Cornutt) 134

TOWSEND
Flossie (Shaffer) 14

TRACY
Estilene (Irons) 46

TRACY (Cont.)
Jacob Jeremiah Hoffman 46

TREADWAY
Ellanita Lee (Springston) 18
Ronald Lee 18

TURNER
Karen (Jones) 74
Willard 74

TWADDELL
Jessie (Reed) Talbott 24
John 24

TYSON
Barbara Ann (Hensley) 92
Betty (Hensley) 92
Charles Edward 92
Charles Hobart 92
Charles Stephen 92
Eric Lee 92
Gregory Robert 92
Jeannette Imogene (Epling) 92
Julia Anne 92
Mark Stephen 92
Robert Marion 92
Scott Russell 92
Teresa Lynn 92

VALENTINE
Anna (Lemon) 21
John B. 21

VANKVOY
Albert Ray 16
Alice Jane 17
Angela Renee 16
Anna Mildred (Napier) 16
Asa Bush 73
Asa Wilson "Jack" 74
Barbara Jane 74
Beatrice (Harrington) 73
Benjamin G. 44, 73
Benjamine Forest 16
Caroline Sue (Simmons) 16
Charles Edward 17
Cheryl Arlene 16
Cynthia Joan 17
Donnis Jean (Perrine) 17
Dorothy Nell Grimes 74
Edward Waitman 17
Eldred Morgan 17
Emma (Walker) 20
Emmitt Guy 73
VANNOY (Cont.)
Eunice Mildred 16
George Bush 73
Granville H. 73
Grover Cleveland 74
Herman Wilbur 73
Homer W. 74
Ira 20
Isabel (Stump) 43, 73
James Albert Whitesell 16
James Donald 16
James Donald Jr. 16
James W. 16
Jimmy 73
Joan Rita (Potter) 17
Joanna Lenora (Butcher) 16
John Dexter (Rev.) 73
Larry Dean 74
Laura Dorothea Osterly 74
Leafy Lee (Wilson) 73
Lenzuel Stump (Rev.) 73
Lois A. (Bouch) 16
Lovie Effie (Springston) 16
Mary (Bush) 73
Mildred (Wass) 73
Nellie (VanNess) 74
Patricia Ann 74
Providence O’Delle "Della" (Bush) 73
Randall Albert 16
Sarah Artimisha (Kight) 16
Tami Lynn 17
Terrance Lee 17
Waitman T. Wiley "Pete" 16
Worthy Davis 73

VINCENT
Mary (Curry) 74
Walter 74

VOIGT
Arthur 134
Darin Thomas 134
Heidi Ardelle 134
Holly Michelle 134
Leslie Ardelle (Coates) 134
Muriel (Payne) 134
Thomas Arthur 134

WALLACE
J.W. 94
Mary Elizabeth (Bartlett) 94

WALTER
J.L. 155

WALTERS
Thelma Juanita (Davisson) 155

WALTERS
Adah Irene (Pierce) 30
Lena Mary (Hamilton) 131
Nona Lee 30
Nikki Annette 30
William Leroy 30
Willis 131

WARD
Benson L. 155
David 155
Inez (Carpenter) 155
Marta Clarice (Stout) 155
William D. 155
William Ronald 155

WARNER
Charles William 47
Gloria Jean (Barber) 47
Harold Oscar 49
Henry 47
Jennings Bryan 49
John Dallas 47
John Dallas 47
John Elton 49
Josephine Rena (Spiker) 47
Julia Rebecca (Hall) 47
Lewis Noel 48
Lewis Noel Jr. 48
Lisa Marie 48
Lucinda (Collins) 47
Margaret (Jarrett) Austin 49
Mary Louise (Clawson) 48
Robert Ray 47
Sandra Sue (Stout) 48
Shirley (Grubb) 49
Thomas Lazear 47
Thomas Michael 49
Victoria Lee 48
William Elton 48

WASHINGTON
George 39
Ruth (Wright) 39

WATERMAN
Patricia Sue (Root) Chapman 18
William Raymond 18
William Raymond Jr. 18

WATSON
Charlie Nolan 107
WATSON (Cont.)
Eugene 107
Jefferson Eugene 107
Lois Burice (Counts) 107

WATTS
Elvin S. 139
Elvira (Christian) 141
Lee S. 139
Minnie (Springston) 139
William 141

WAYCAMP
Coca Mattie (Warner) 47
William Franklin 47

WELCH
Lucinda (Martin) 130, 138
William Mott 130, 138

WEST
Albert K. 8
Amanda Ethel (Hall) 51
Amelia Balle (Burgess) 9
Charles F. 8
Edward 9
Elizabeth (Hanger) 8
George Nathan 51
George T. 8

WESTFALL
Corinellus 2, 3
Joel Lafayette 155
Julia Ann (Burnsides) 155
Elizabeth (Lambert) Sprigston 2, 3

WHITE
Americus Filander 35
Bertha (Waldeck) 49
Cordelia Caroline (Hartley) 35
E. Dyer 49

WHITEFIELD
Myrtle L. (Glick) 125

WHITEHOUSE
Holman 122
Martha Ann (Sprigston) 122
Morton 122
Norman W. 122
Royal 122

WHITLOW
Virginia Annie "Virgie" (Springston) 86
Walter 86

WHITMAN
Bobby 49
Evelyn Kathleen (Hall) Eckeriberry 49
R.N. (Dr.) 49
William Levi 49

WHITTINGHILL
David Edison 104
Eva M. (Sprigston) 104
Fannie (Willie) 104
Samuel 104
WILCOX
Abram B. 155
Anderson Noah 155
Ann 156
Audra May (Wilcox) 155
Barbara 156
Beth 156
Caroline Mandena (Westfall) 155
Carson Rollie 156
Catherine (Stout) 154
Charles 156
Clarence Elmore 155
David 156
Dorothy (Schmidt) 156
Elmore H. 155
Gerald Kennedy 156
"Infant" (male) 155
"Infant" (female) 155
James Carson 156
John Anderson 156
Marguerite (Pearson) 156
Mary Lotta "Lottie" (Nutter) 156
Marjory 156
Martha Elizabeth (Kennedy) 156
Martha Kay 156
Mary Lotta "Lottie" (Nutter) 155
Moaca (Parker) 156
Oleta Byrl 155
Raymond 156
Robert Jackson 156
Samuel Carson 156
Virginia (Rector) 156
Virginia E. (Sheets) 155

WILKINSON
Alta (Lowther) 157
Fred 157

WILLIAMS
Abraham 154
Drusilla (Stout) 154
Elizabeth 154
Joseph 154
Lonnie 81
Lucy (Johnson) 81
Robert 155
Sharon (Sinclair) Reed 155

WILLIAMSON
George 112
Myrtle 112

WILLIS
Catherine (Haynes) 46
George Pembroke 46

WILLIS (Cont.)
James Madison 46
Jesse Franklin 46
Mary Ann (Jones) Hall 46

WILMOTH
F.M. 15

WILSON
C.C. 14
Elizabeth 32
Elva 14
Flossie (Pool) 106
Homer Lee 14
James B. 106
Judy Sue (Lockhart) 30
Junior 30
Matilda Elizabeth (Springston) 106
Robert Jackson 14
Roy William 106
Samuel 32

WINKELMAN
Arthur Charles 119
Edna (Broeker) 119
Joan Etta (Cowley) 119
Wayne 119

WINN
Claude Hamilton 89
Claude Hamilton "Buddy" 89
Flora 89
Jean Craig "Billie" (Springton) 89
Jean Patricia 89
Samuel Craig 89
Terry Ray 89
Tucker 89
Wilson 89

WISE
Basil 106
Gene 106
Gladys 105
Matthew William 105
Myrel 106
Pearl (Springton) 105
Robert 106
Rose 105

WITKE
Charles Carl 147
Cora Ellen (Springston) Burnside 147
WOLFE
Granville 75
Minnie (Hardman) 75

WOLVERTON
Doris Lee (Bush) 82
Lynn Anne 82
Richard Cummings 82
Richard Cummings Jr. 82

WOOD
Dale Grover 17
Edith (Springston) 96
Gary Allen 17
Harry Joseph 17
Jerry Lee 17
Stella Philzone (Archilles) 17
Violet Alberta (Vannoy) 17
Virginia Rose 17
William Dale 17

WOODFORD
Doyl S. 82
Elmer Lee (Dr.) 61
Eugene 82
George 61
Granville 61
Ida Gay (Riddle) 82
Jackson 75
Louisa 75
Malinda 61
Malinda A. 61
Margaret Joanna (Hall) 61
Robert 82
Robert Jackson 82
Roxie Ann (Bush) 82
Russell 82
Scott 82

WOODSON
Eliza 154
William 154

WOOTER (Cont.)
Mildred 69
Rebecca (Bush) 83
Susan (Vannoy) 69

WORLEY
David 135
Debbie 135
Elmer Lewis 135
Irene (Hood) 135
Max V. (Manning) 135
Margaret 135
Mallie Edell (Lake) 135
Michael A. 135
Preston Dall 135
Vicki Jeanine 135
Wilbur Lewis 135

WOTHE
John George 99
Mary Catherine 99
Mildred A. (Springston) 99

WRIGHT
Addison 32
Carl 39
Clyde 33
Emily B. "Birdie" (Springston) 32
Eugenia Arista (Bailey) 46
Forest 39
Frances "Fanny" (Springston) Senter 136
Frank 33
George W. 136
Goldie 32
Gwyndith 137
Helen Elizabeth (Hollingshead) 132
James 33
James W. 32
John 32,137
Kenneth 33
Laura 137
Lenora (Wright) 32
Madeline 39
Marcelline 33
Martin 137
Mary (Law) 33
Myrtle (Springston) 39
Nancy 32
Omar "Joe" 39
Oral 32
Paul 33,39
Ralph 39
WRIGHT (Cont.)
Rose (Smith) 33
Steward 39
Thurston Clyde 132
Webster 32
William Augustus "Gus" 33
Wylie W. 46

WYATT
Charles Raymond 103
David Leland 103
Ima (Springstun) 103
Jane (Bruce) 103
Jane Elizabeth 103
Russell Anysle 103
Russell Anysle Jr. 103

WYCKOFF
Alfred 5
Marie E. 5

WYNKOOP
Gregory Kim 134
Lillian (Nelson) 134
Victor Robert 134
Vivian Ardelle (Cornutt) Coates 134
William Asbury 134

YERKEY
Helen Virginia (Springston) 21
Rolla A. 21

YOUNG
Arden Lower 12
Caroll 70
Edna (McCurdy) 70
Edward Carl 12
Helen (Duskey) Ball 12
Henry 32
Itha Flo (Lower) 12
Matilda (Hemminger) 32
Ray Chester 12
Richard Arden 12
Susan Faeth 12
Tony Gene 12

ZEMBER
Edith Rose (Larsen) 146

ZINK
Charity Ann (Beck) 52
Flora Adelia (Springston) 117
George 117
George Washington 52

ZINN
Alice (Bush) 79
Benjamin Franklin 11
Dale (Spurgeon) 80
Lucy Ann (Wilson) 79
Manley 80
Manley Bush 80
Marion Bukey 79
Quilla Manly 79
Vada (Fisher) 80
West Virginia "Jenny" (Bee) 11